

Les gras, le cholestérol et vous

Serge Grégoire, Ph. D

Références

1965. « Low-fat diet in myocardial infarction : A controlled trial », *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 7411, p. 501-504.

1968. « Controlled trial of soya-bean oil in myocardial infarction », *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 7570, p. 693-699.

1970. « The Coronary Drug Project. Initial findings leading to modifications of its research protocol », *Jama*, vol. 214, n° 7, p. 1303-1313.

1971. « Ischaemic heart disease : a secondary prevention trial using clofibrate. Report by a research committee of the Scottish Society of Physicians. », *Br Med J*, vol. 4, n° 5790, p. 775-784.

1972. « The Coronary Drug Project. Findings leading to further modifications of its protocol with respect to dextrothyroxine. The Coronary Drug Research Group », *Jama*, vol. 220, n° 7, p. 996-1008.

1973a. « The Coronary Drug Project. Findings leading to discontinuation of the 2.5-mg day estrogen group. The coronary Drug Project Research Group. », *Jama*, vol. 226, n° 6, p. 652-657.

1973b. « Editorial : Are PUFA harmful? », *Br Med J*, vol. 4, n° 5883, p. 1-2.

1975. « Clofibrate and niacin in coronary heart disease », *Jama*, vol. 231, n° 4, p. 360-381.

1978. « W.H.O. Committee of Principal Investigators. A cooperative trial in the primary prevention of ischaemic heart disease using clofibrate. Report from the Committee of Principal Investigators », *Br Heart J*, vol. 40, n° 10, p. 1069-1118.

1979a. « Conference on the Health Effects of Blood Lipids : Optimal Distributions for Populations. Workshop report », Epidemiological Section of the American Health Foundation, 11-12 avril 1979, *Prev Med*, vol. 8, n° 6, p. 612-678.

1979b. « The Coronary Primary Prevention Trial. Design and implementation : the Lipid Research Clinics Program », *J Chronic Dis*, vol. 32, n° 9-10, p. 609-631.

1980. « W.H.O. Committee of Principal Investigators. Cooperative trial on primary prevention of ischaemic heart disease using clofibrate to lower serum cholesterol : mortality follow-up. Report of the Committee of Principal Investigators », *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 8191, p. 379-385.

1982. « Multiple risk factor intervention trial. Risk factor changes and mortality results. Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group », *Jama*, vol. 248, n° 12, p. 1465-1477.

1984a. « The Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial results. I. Reduction in incidence of coronary heart disease », *Jama*, vol. 251, n° 3, p. 351-364.

1984b. « The lipid research clinics trial », *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 8377, p. 633-634.

1984c. « Myocardial infarction and mortality in the coronary artery surgery study (CASS) randomized trial », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 310, n° 12, p. 750-758.

1985. « MRC trial of treatment of mild hypertension : principal results. Medical Research Council Working Party », *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)*, vol. 291, n° 6488, p. 97-104.

1986. « American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Nutrition : Prudent life-style for children : dietary fat and cholesterol », *Pediatrics*, vol. 78, n° 3, p. 521-525.

1988a. « Primary prevention of ischaemic heart disease with lipid-lowering drugs », *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 8581, p. 333-334.

1988b. « Report of the National Cholesterol Education Program Expert Panel on Detection, Evaluation, and Treatment of High Blood Cholesterol in Adults. The Expert Panel », *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 148, n° 1, p. 36-69.

- 1988c. «Sodium, potassium, body mass, alcohol and blood pressure: the Intersalt Study. The Intersalt Co-operative Research Group», *J Hypertens Suppl*, vol. 6, n° 4, p. 5584-586.
1989. «Final report on the aspirin component of the ongoing Physicians' Health Study. Steering Committee of the Physicians' Health Study Research Group», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 321, n° 3, p. 129-135.
- 1990a. «Lowering cholesterol concentrations and mortality», *BMJ*, vol. 301, n° 6751, p. 552-555.
- 1990b. «Mortality rates after 10.5 years for participants in the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial. Findings related to a priori hypotheses of the trial. The Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group», *Jama*, vol. 263, n° 13, p. 1795-1801.
1991. *Nutrition Week*, vol. 21, n° 12, 22 mars 1991.
- 1991a. «Isomeric fatty acids in the US diet: levels and health perspectives», *J Am Coll Nutr*, vol. 10, n° 5, p. 510-521.
- 1991b. «Risk of fatal coronary heart disease in familial hypercholesterolaemia. Scientific Steering Committee on behalf of the Simon Broome Register Group», *BMJ*, vol. 303, n° 6807, p. 893-896.
1994. «Randomised trial of cholesterol lowering in 4444 patients with coronary heart disease: the Scandinavian Simvastatin Survival Study (4S)», *Lancet*, vol. 344, n° 8934, p. 1383-1389.
1995. «Cholesterol, diastolic blood pressure, and stroke: 13,000 strokes in 450,000 people in 45 prospective cohorts. Prospective studies collaboration», *Lancet*, vol. 346, n° 8991-8992, p. 1647-1653.
- 1997a. «Cerebrovascular Pathology in Alzheimer's Disease. Proceedings of a conference, East Rutherford, New Jersey, November 12-15, 1996», *Ann NY Acad Sci*, vol. 826, p. 1-523.
- 1997b. «Coronary angioplasty versus medical therapy for angina: the second Randomised Intervention Treatment of Angina (RITA-2) trial. RITA-2 trial participants», *Lancet*, vol. 350, n° 9076, p. 461-468.
- 1998a. «Blood pressure, cholesterol, and stroke in eastern Asia. Eastern stroke and coronary heart disease collaborative research group», *Lancet*, vol. 352, n° 9143, p. 1801-1807.
- 1998b. «Margarine, trans-fatty acids, and the heart: a promise not kept», *Harv Mens Health Watch*, vol. 2, n° 8, p. 5-7.
- 1998c. «Prevention of cardiovascular events and death with pravastatin in patients with coronary heart disease and a broad range of initial cholesterol levels. The Long-Term Intervention with Pravastatin in Ischaemic Disease (LIPID) Study Group», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 339, n° 19, p. 1349-1357.
- 1998d. «Thrombosis prevention trial: randomised trial of low-intensity oral anticoagulation with warfarin and low-dose aspirin in the primary prevention of ischaemic heart disease in men at increased risk. The Medical Research Council's General Practice Research Framework», *Lancet*, vol. 351, n° 9098, p. 233-241.
- 2002a. «Good for the heart but not for the prostate? The alpha-linolenic acid dilemma», *Harv Mens Health Watch*, vol. 6, n° 6, p. 1-3.
- 2002b. «Major outcomes in moderately hypercholesterolemic, hypertensive patients randomized to pravastatin vs usual care: The Antihypertensive and Lipid-Lowering Treatment to Prevent Heart Attack Trial (ALLHAT-LLT)», *Jama*, vol. 288, n° 23, p. 2998-3007.
- 2002c. «MRC/BHF Heart Protection Study of cholesterol lowering with simvastatin in 20,536 high-risk individuals: a randomised placebo-controlled trial», *Lancet*, vol. 360, n° 9326, p. 7-22.
- 2002d. «The new margarines: can they help your heart?», *Harv Mens Health Watch*, vol. 6, n° 7, p. 1-4.
2010. «C-reactive protein concentration and risk of coronary heart disease, stroke, and mortality: more fuel to the fire», *Lancet*, vol. 375, n° 9709, 9-15 janvier 2010, p. 95-96.
2010. «C-reactive protein concentration and risk of coronary heart disease, stroke, and mortality: an individual participant meta-analysis. *Lancet*, 9 janvier, vol. 375, n° 9709, p. 132-140.
2015. «Cholesterol-Lowering Drugs Taken by 28% of US Population», *Jama*, vol. 313, n° 8, 2015, p. 787.
- ABBOTT, C., A.B. MEADOWS, et K. LIER. «Low cholesterol and noncardiovascular mortality», *Mil Med*, vol. 165, n° 6, 2000, p. 466-469.
- ABDELWAHAB, M.G., FENTON, K.E., PREUL, M.C., RHO, J.M., LYNCH, A., STAFFORD, P., et A.C. SCHECK. «The ketogenic diet is an effective adjunct to radiation therapy for the treatment of malignant glioma», *PLoS ONE*, vol. 7, n° 5, 2012, p. e36197.
- ABE, K., TANZI, R.E., et K. KOGURE. «Selective induction of Kunitz-type protease inhibitor domain-containing amyloid precursor protein mRNA after persistent focal ischemia in rat cerebral cortex», *Neurosci Lett*, vol. 125, n° 2, 1991, p. 172-174.
- ABRAHA, A., HUMPHREYS, S.M., CLARK, M.L., MATTHEWS, D.R., et K.N. FRAYN. «Acute effect of fructose on postprandial lipaemia in diabetic and non-diabetic subjects», *Br J Nutr*, vol. 80, n° 2, 1998, p. 169-175.
- ABRAHAM, J., CAMPBELL, C.Y., CHEEMA, A., GLUCKMAN, T.J., BLUMENTHAL, R.S., et P. DANY. «C-reactive protein in cardiovascular risk assessment: a review of the evidence», *J Cardiometab Syndr*, vol. 2, n° 2, 2007, p. 119-123.
- ABRAMOV, E., DOLEV, I., FOGEL, H., CICCOTOSTO, G.D., RUFF, E., et I. SLUTSKY. «Amyloid-beta as a positive endogenous regulator of release probability at hippocampal synapses», *Nat Neurosci*, 2009.
- ABRAMSON, J., et J.M. WRIGHT. «Are lipid-lowering guidelines evidence-based?», *Lancet*, vol. 369, n° 9557, 2007, p. 168-169.
- ADAM-PERROT, A., CLIFTON, P., et F. BROUNS. «Low-carbohydrate diets: nutritional and physiological aspects», *Obes Rev*, vol. 7, n° 1, 2006, p. 49-58.
- ADDIS, P., *Food and Nutrition News*, vol. 62, n° 2, 1990, p. 7-10.
- AHRENS, E.H. «Dietary fats and coronary heart disease: unfinished business», *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 8156-8157, 1979, p. 1345-1348.
- AHRENS, E.H., JR. «The diet-heart question in 1985: has it really been settled?», *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 8437, 1985, p. 1085-1087.
- AKERBLOM, J.L., COSTA, R., LUCHSINGER, J.A., MANLY, J.J., TANG, M.X., LEE, J.H., MAYEUX, R., et N. SCHUFF. «Relation of plasma lipids to all-cause mortality in Caucasian, African-American and Hispanic elders», *Age Ageing*, vol. 37, n° 2, 2008, p. 207-213.
- AKOGLU, B., SCHROTT, M., BOLOURI, H., JAFFARI, A., KUTSCHERA, E., CASPARY, W.F., et D. FAUST. «The folic acid metabolite L-5-methyltetrahydrofolate effectively reduces total serum homocysteine level in orthotopic liver transplant recipients:

a double-blind placebo-controlled study», *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 62, n° 6, 2008, p. 796-801.

ALAM, S.Q., REN, Y.F., et B.S. ALAM. « Effect of dietary trans fatty acids on some membrane-associated enzymes and receptors in rat heart », *Lipids*, vol. 24, n° 1, 1989, p. 39-44.

ALBERT, C.M., CHAE, C.U., GRODSTEIN, F., ROSE, L.M., REXRODE, K.M., RUSKIN, J.N., STAMPFER, M.J., et J.E. MANSON. « Prospective study of sudden cardiac death among women in the United States », *Circulation*, vol. 107, n° 16, 2003, p. 2096-2101.

ALBERT, C.M., MA, J., RIFAI, N., STAMPFER, M.J., et P.M. RIDKER. « Prospective study of C-reactive protein, homocysteine, and plasma lipid levels as predictors of sudden cardiac death », *Circulation*, vol. 105, n° 22, 2002, p. 2595-2599.

ALBERT, M.A., GLYNN, R.J., WOLFERT, R.L., et P.M. RIDKER. « The effect of statin therapy on lipoprotein associated phospholipase A2 levels », *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 182, n° 1, 2005, p. 193-198.

ALBERTS, M.J. « Blood pressure-lowering did not improve short-term mortality or dependency in acute stroke and hypertension », *Evid Based Med*, vol. 14, n° 5, 2009, p. 145.

ALDERMAN, E.L., BOURASSA, M.G., COHEN, L.S., DAVIS, K.B., KAISER, G.G., KILLIP, T., MOCK, M.B., PETTINGER, M., et T.L. ROBERTSON. « Ten-year follow-up of survival and myocardial infarction in the randomized Coronary Artery Surgery Study », *Circulation*, vol. 82, n° 5, 1990, p. 1629-1646.

ALDERMAN, M.H. « Reducing dietary sodium : the case for caution », *Jama*, vol. 303, n° 5, 2010, p. 448-449.

ALEXANDER, J.C., VALLI, V.E., et B.E. CHANIN. « Biological observations from feeding heated corn oil and heated peanut oil to rats », *J Toxicol Environ Health*, vol. 21, n° 3, 1987, p. 295-309.

ALFIN-SLATER, R.B., et L. AFTERGOOD. *Lipids, Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease*, Lea and Febiger, Philadelphia, 1980.

ALIABADI, H. « A deleterious interaction between copper deficiency and sugar ingestion may be the missing link in heart disease », *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 70, n° 6, 2008, p. 1163-1166.

ALIBIN, C.P., KOPILAS, M.A., et H.D. ANDERSON. « Suppression of cardiac myocyte hypertrophy by conjugated linoleic acid : role of peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors alpha and gamma », *J Biol Chem*, vol. 283, n° 16, 2008, p. 10707-10715.

ALIEV, G., SMITH, M.A., SEYIDOV, D., NEAL, M.L., LAMB, B.T., NUNOMURA, A., GASIMOV, E.K., VINTERS, H.V., PERRY, G., LAMMANA, J.C., et R.P. FRIEDLAND. « The role of oxidative stress in the pathophysiology of cerebrovascular lesions in Alzheimer's disease », *Brain Pathol*, vol. 12, n° 1, 2002, p. 21-35.

ALLAN, C. *Life without bread*, The McGraw-Hill companies, New York, NY, 2000, 240 p.

ALLARD, M.F., SCHONEKESS, B.O., HENNING, S.L., ENGLISH, D.R., et G.D. LOPASCHUK. « Contribution of oxidative metabolism and glycolysis to ATP production in hypertrophied hearts », *Am J Physiol*, vol. 267, n° 2, Pt 2, 1994, p. H742-750.

ALLISON, M.A., et C.M. WRIGHT. « Age and gender are the strongest clinical correlates of prevalent coronary calcification (R1) », *Int J Cardiol*, vol. 98, n° 2, 2005, p. 325-330.

ALLRED, J.B. « Lowering serum cholesterol : who benefits? », *J Nutr*, vol. 123, n° 8, 1993, p. 1453-1459.

ALMEIDA, O.P., MCCAUL, K., HANKEY, G.J., NORMAN, P., JAMROZIK, K., et L. FLICKER. « Homocysteine and depression in later life », *Arch Gen Psychiatry*, vol. 65, n° 11, 2008, p. 1286-1294.

ALSHEIKH-ALI, A.A., MADDUKURI, P.V., HAN, H., et R.H. KARAS. « Effect of the magnitude of lipid lowering on risk of elevated liver enzymes, rhabdomyolysis, and cancer : insights from

large randomized statin trials », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 50, n° 5, 2007, p. 409-418.

AMARENCO, P., BOGOUSSLAWSKY, J., CALLAHAN, A., 3rd, Goldstein, L.B., Hennerici, M., Rudolph, A.E., Sillesen, H., Simunovic, L., Szarek, M., Welch, K.M., et J.A. Zivin. « High-dose atorvastatin after stroke or transient ischemic attack », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 355, n° 6, 2006, p. 549-559.

AMARENCO, P., LABREUCHE, J., LAVALLEE, P., et P.J. TOUBOUL. « Statins in stroke prevention and carotid atherosclerosis : systematic review and up-to-date meta-analysis », *Stroke*, vol. 35, n° 12, 2004a, p. 2902-2909.

AMARENCO, P., LAVALLEE, P., et P.J. TOUBOUL. « Stroke prevention, blood cholesterol, and statins », *Lancet Neurol*, vol. 3, n° 5, 2004b, p. 271-278.

AMARENCO, P., et A.M. TONKIN. « Statins for stroke prevention : disappointment and hope », *Circulation*, vol. 109, n° 23, suppl. 1, 2004, p. III44-49.

ANDERSON, K.M., CASTELLI, W.P., et D. LEVY. « Cholesterol and mortality. 30 years of follow-up from the Framingham study », *Jama*, vol. 257, n° 16, 1987, p. 2176-2180.

ANDERSSON, A., SJODIN, A., HEDMAN, A., OLSSON, R., et B. VESSBY. « Fatty acid profile of skeletal muscle phospholipids in trained and untrained young men », *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab*, vol. 279, n° 4, 2000, p. E744-751.

ANGERER, P., KOTHNY, W., STORK, S., et VON SCHACKY, C. « Effect of dietary supplementation with omega-3 fatty acids on progression of atherosclerosis in carotid arteries », *Cardiovasc Res*, vol. 54, n° 1, 2002, p. 183-190.

ANSELL, B.J., FONAROW, G.C., NAVAB, M., et A.M. FOGELMAN. « Modifying the anti-inflammatory effects of high-density lipoprotein », *Curr Atheroscler Rep*, vol. 9, n° 1, 2007, p. 57-63.

ANTAR, M.A., OHLSON, M.A., et R.E. HODGES. « Changes in retail market food supplies in the United States in the last seventy years in relation to the incidence of coronary heart disease, with special reference to dietary carbohydrates and essential fatty acids », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 14, 1964, p. 169-178.

APPEL, L.J., SACKS, F.M., CAREY, V.J., OBARZANEK, E., SWAIN, J.F., MILLER, E.R., 3RD, CONLIN, P.R., ERLINGER, T.P., ROSNER, B.A., LARANJO, N.M., CHARLESTON, J., MCCARRON, P., et BISHOP, L.M. « Effects of protein, monounsaturated fat, and carbohydrate intake on blood pressure and serum lipids : results of the OmniHeart randomized trial », *Jama*, vol. 294, n° 19, 2005, p. 2455-2464.

ARAVANIS, C., CORCONDILAS, A., DONTAS, A.S., LEKOS, D., et KEYS, A. « Coronary heart disease in seven countries. IX. The Greek islands of Crete and Corfu », *Circulation*, vol. 41, suppl. 4, 1970, p. 188-100.

ARCHER, E., PAVELA, G., et C.J. LAVIE. « The inadmissibility of what we eat in America and NHANES dietary data in nutrition and obesity research and the scientific formulation of national dietary guidelines », *Mayo Clinic Proceedings*, vol. 90, n° 7, juillet 2015, p. 911-926.

ARRIBERE, M.A., RIBEIRO GUEVARA, S., BUBACH, D.F., ARCAGNI, M., et P.H. VIGLIANO. « Selenium and mercury in native and introduced fish species of patagonian lakes, Argentina », *Biol Trace Elem Res*, vol. 122, n° 1, 2008, p. 42-63.

ARVANITAKIS, Z., SCHNEIDER, J.A., WILSON, R.S., BIENIAS, J.L., KELLY, J.F., EVANS, D.A., et D.A. BENNETT. « Statins, incident Alzheimer disease, change in cognitive function, and neuropathology », *Neurology*, 2008.

ASAHU, M., HUANG, Z., THOMAS, S., YOSHIMURA, S., SUMII, T., MORI, T., QIU, J., AMIN-HANJANI, S., HUANG, P.L., LIAO, J.K., LO,

- E.H., et M.A. MOSKOWITZ. «Protective effects of statins involving both eNOS and tPA in focal cerebral ischemia», *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*, vol. 25, n° 6, 2005, p. 722-729.
- ASANO, K., KUBO, M., YONEMOTO, K., DOI, Y., NINOMIYA, T., TANIZAKI, Y., ARIMA, H., SHIROTA, T., MATSUMOTO, T., IIDA, M., et Y. KIYOHARA. «Impact of serum total cholesterol on the incidence of gastric cancer in a population-based prospective study: the Hisayama study», *Int J Cancer*, vol. 122, n° 4, 2008, p. 909-914.
- ASCHERIO, A., HENNEKENS, C.H., BURING, J.E., MASTER, C., STAMPFER, M.J., et W.C. WILLETT. «Trans-fatty acids intake and risk of myocardial infarction», *Circulation*, vol. 89, n° 1, 1994, p. 94-101.
- ASCHERIO, A., RIMM, E.B., GIOVANNUCCI, E.L., SPIEGELMAN, D., STAMPFER, M., et W.C. WILLETT. «Dietary fat and risk of coronary heart disease in men: cohort follow up study in the United States», *BMJ*, vol. 313, n° 7049, 1996, p. 84-90.
- ASSMANN, G., et H. SCHULTE. «The Prospective Cardiovascular Munster Study: prevalence and prognostic significance of hyperlipidemia in men with systemic hypertension», *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 59, n° 14, 1987, p. 9G-17G.
- ATAL, S., ZARNOWSKI, M.J., CUSHMAN, S.W., et J. SAMPUGNA. «Comparison of body weight and adipose tissue in male C57Bl/6J mice fed diets with and without trans fatty acids», *Lipids*, vol. 29, n° 5, 1994, p. 319-325.
- ATKINS, D., PSATY, B.M., KOEPEL, T.D., LONGSTRETH, W.T. JR, et E.B. LARSON. «Cholesterol reduction and the risk for stroke in men. A meta-analysis of randomized, controlled trials», *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 119, n° 2, 1993, p. 136-145.
- ATRENS, D.M. «The questionable wisdom of a low-fat diet and cholesterol reduction», *Soc Sci Med*, vol. 39, n° 3, 1994, p. 433-447.
- AUGUSTSSON, K., MICAUD, D.S., RIMM, E.B., LEITZMANN, M.F., STAMPFER, M.J., WILLETT, W.C., et E. GIOVANNUCCI. «A prospective study of intake of fish and marine fatty acids and prostate cancer», *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*, vol. 12, n° 1, 2003, p. 64-67.
- AUGUSTUS, A.S., BUCHANAN, J., PARK, T.S., HIRATA, K., NOH, H.L., SUN, J., HOMMA, S., D'ARMIENTO, J., ABEL, E.D., et I.J. GOLDBERG. «Loss of lipoprotein lipase-derived fatty acids leads to increased cardiac glucose metabolism and heart dysfunction», *J Biol Chem*, vol. 281, n° 13, 2006, p. 8716-8723.
- AUSTIN, M.A. «Epidemiology of hypertriglyceridemia and cardiovascular disease», *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 83, n° 9B, 1999, p. 13F-16F.
- AUSTIN, M.A., BRESLOW, J.L., HENNEKENS, C.H., BURING, J.E., WILLETT, W.C., et R.M. KRAUSS. «Low-density lipoprotein subclass patterns and risk of myocardial infarction», *Jama*, vol. 260, n° 13, 1988, p. 1917-1921.
- AUSTIN, M.A., HOKANSON, J.E., et K.L. EDWARDS. «Hypertriglyceridemia as a cardiovascular risk factor», *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 81, n° 4A, 1998, p. 7B-12B.
- AUSTIN, M.A., MCKNIGHT, B., EDWARDS, K.L., BRADLEY, C.M., MCNEELY, M.J., PSATY, B.M., BRUNZELL, J.D., et A.G. MOTULSKY. «Cardiovascular disease mortality in familial forms of hypertriglyceridemia: A 20-year prospective study», *Circulation*, vol. 101, n° 24, 2000, p. 2777-2782.
- BACCI, G., CAPANNA, R., ORLANDI, M., MANCINI, I., BETTELLI, G., DALLARI, D., et M. CAMPANACCI. «Prognostic significance of serum lactic acid dehydrogenase in Ewing's tumor of bone», *Ric Clin Lab*, vol. 15, n° 1, 1985, p. 89-96.
- BAEUERLE, P.A., et T. HENKEL. «Function and activation of NF-kappa B in the immune system», *Annu Rev Immunol*, vol. 12, 1994, p. 141-179.
- BAI, A., LU, N., GUO, Y., LIU, Z., CHEN, J., et Z. PENG. «All-trans retinoic acid down-regulates inflammatory responses by shifting the Treg/Th17 profile in human ulcerative and murine colitis», *J Leukoc Biol*, vol. 86, n° 4, 2009, p. 959-969.
- BAKER, J.L., OLSEN, L.W., et T.I. SORENSEN. «Childhood body-mass index and the risk of coronary heart disease in adulthood», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 357, n° 23, 2007, p. 2329-2337.
- BAKER, S.K., et I.A. SAMJOO. «A neuromuscular approach to statin-related myotoxicity», *Can J Neurol Sci*, vol. 35, n° 1, 2008, p. 8-21.
- BAKER, S.K., VLADUTIU, G.D., PELTIER, W.L., ISACKSON, P.J., et M.A. TARNOPOLSKY. «Metabolic myopathies discovered during investigations of statin myopathy», *Can J Neurol Sci*, vol. 35, n° 1, 2008, p. 94-97.
- BAKKER, N., VAN T VEER, P., et P.L. ZOCC. «Adipose fatty acids and cancers of the breast, prostate and colon: an ecological study. EURAMIC Study Group», *Int J Cancer*, vol. 72, n° 4, 1997, p. 587-591.
- BALLANTYNE, C.M., HOOGEVEEN, R.C., BANG, H., CORESH, J., FOLSON, A.R., CHAMBLESS, L.E., MYERSON, M., WU, K.K., SHARRETT, A.R., et E. BOERWINKLE. «Lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2, high-sensitivity C-reactive protein, and risk for incident ischemic stroke in middle-aged men and women in the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities (ARIC) study», *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 165, n° 21, 2005, p. 2479-2484.
- BALLARD, K.D., BRUNO, R.S., SEIP, R.L., QUANN, E.E., VOLK, B.M., FREIDENREICH, D.J., KAWIECKI, D.M., KUPCHAK, B.R., CHUNG, M.Y., KRAEMER, W.J., et J.S. VOLEK. «Acute ingestion of a novel whey-derived peptide improves vascular endothelial responses in healthy individuals: a randomized, placebo controlled trial», *Nutr J*, vol. 8, 2009, p. 34.
- BALOGH, M., KAHN, H.A., et J.H. MEDALIE. «Random repeat 24-hour dietary recalls», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 24, n° 3, 1971, p. 304-310.
- BANDYOPADHYAY, S., BAYER, A.J., et M.S. O'MAHONY. «Age and gender bias in statin trials», *Qjm*, vol. 94, n° 3, 2001, p. 127-132.
- BANKS, W.A., COON, A.B., ROBINSON, S.M., MOINUDDIN, A., SHULTZ, J.M., NAKAOKA, R., et J.E. MORLEY. «Triglycerides induce leptin resistance at the blood-brain barrier», *Diabetes*, vol. 53, n° 5, 2004, p. 1253-1260.
- BANKS, W.A., DIPALMA, C.R., et C.L. FARRELL. «Impaired transport of leptin across the blood-brain barrier in obesity», *Pep-tides*, vol. 20, n° 11, 1999, p. 1341-1345.
- BANTLE, J.P., RAATZ, S.K., THOMAS, W., et A. GEORGOPOULOS. «Effects of dietary fructose on plasma lipids in healthy subjects», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 72, n° 5, 2000, p. 1128-1134.
- BARABINO, S., ROLANDO, M., CAMICIONE, P., RAVERA, G., ZANARDI, S., GIUFFRIDA, S., et G. CALABRIA. «Systemic linoleic and gamma-linolenic acid therapy in dry eye syndrome with an inflammatory component», *Cornea*, vol. 22, n° 2, 2003, p. 97-101.
- BARBER, M., RODITI, G., STOTT, D.J., et P. LANGHORNE. «Poor outcome in primary intracerebral haemorrhage: results of a matched comparison», *Postgrad Med J*, vol. 80, n° 940, 2004, p. 89-92.
- BARBORIAK, J.J., RIMM, A.A., ANDERSON, A.J., TRISTANI, F.E., WALKER, J.A., et R.J. FLEMMA. «Coronary artery occlusion and blood lipids», *Am Heart J*, vol. 87, n° 6, 1974, p. 716-721.

- BARGOSI, A.M., GROSSI, G., FIORELLA, P.L., GADDI, A., DI GIULIO, R., et M. BATTINO. « Exogenous CoQ10 supplementation prevents plasma ubiquinone reduction induced by HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors », *Mol Aspects Med*, suppl:s 15, 1994, p. 187-193.
- BARTER, P., GOTTO, A.M., LA ROSA, J.C., MARONI, J., SZAREK, M., GRUNDY, S.M., KASTELEIN, J.J., BITTNER, V., et J.C. FRUCHART. « HDL cholesterol, very low levels of LDL cholesterol, and cardiovascular events », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 357, n° 13, 2007a, p. 1301-1310.
- BARTER, P.J., BREWER, H.B. JR, CHAPMAN, M.J., HENNEKENS, C.H., RADER, D.J., et A.R. TALL. « Cholesteryl ester transfer protein : a novel target for raising HDL and inhibiting atherosclerosis », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 23, n° 2, 2003, p. 160-167.
- BARTER, P.J., CAULFIELD, M., ERIKSSON, M., GRUNDY, S.M., KASTELEIN, J.J., KOMAJDA, M., LOPEZ-SENDON, J., MOSCA, L., TARDIF, J.C., WATERS, D.D., SHEAR, C.L., REVKIN, J.H., BUHR, K.A., FISHER, M.R., TALL, A.R., et B. BREWER. « Effects of torcetrapib in patients at high risk for coronary events », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 357, n° 21, 2007b, p. 2109-2122.
- BARTER, P.J., NICHOLLS, S., RYE, K.A., ANANTHARAMAIAH, G.M., NAVAB, M., et A.M. FOGELMAN. « Antiinflammatory properties of HDL », *Circ Res*, vol. 95, n° 8, 2004, p. 764-772.
- BARTSCH, H., NAIR, J., et R.W. OWEN. « Dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids and cancers of the breast and colorectum : emerging evidence for their role as risk modifiers », *Carcinogenesis*, vol. 20, n° 12, 1999, p. 2209-2218.
- BARTZOKIS, G. « Age-related myelin breakdown : a developmental model of cognitive decline and Alzheimer's disease », *Neurobiol Aging*, vol. 25, n° 1, 2004, p. 5-18; 49-62.
- BASSETT, C.N., et T.J. MONTINE. « Lipoproteins and lipid peroxidation in Alzheimer's disease », *J Nutr Health Aging*, vol. 7, n° 1, 2003, p. 24-29.
- BASU, A., DEVARAJ, S., et I. JIALAL. « Dietary factors that promote or retard inflammation », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 26, n° 5, 2006, p. 995-1001.
- BATTERHAM, M., CAVANAGH, R., JENKINS, A., TAPSEL, L.C., et G. PLASKI. « High-protein meals may benefit fat oxidation and energy expenditure in individuals with higher body fat », *Nutrition and Dietetics*, vol. 65, n° 4, 2008, p. 246-152.
- BAUMAN, K.A., WETTLAUER, S.H., OKUNISHI, K., VANNELLA, K.M., STOOLMAN, J.S., HUANG, S.K., COUREY, A.J., WHITE, E.S., HOGABOOM, C.M., SIMON, R.H., TOEWS, G.B., SISSON, T.H., MOORE, B.B., et M. PETERS-GOLDEN. « The antifibrotic effects of plasminogen activation occur via prostaglandin E2 synthesis in humans and mice », *J Clin Invest*, 2010.
- Bazzano, L., et coll. « Effects of Low-Carbohydrate and Low-Fat Diets : A Randomized Trial », *Annals of Internal Medicine*, vol. 161, n° 5, septembre. 2014.
- BEAGLEHOLE, R., FOULKES, M.A., PRIOR, I.A., et E.F. EYLES. « Cholesterol and mortality in New Zealand Maoris », *Br Med J*, vol. 280, n° 6210, 1980, p. 285-287.
- BEATY, T.H., KWITEROVICH, P.O. JR, KHOURY, M.J., WHITE, S., BACHORIK, P.S., SMITH, H.H., TENG, B., et A. SNIDERMAN. « Genetic analysis of plasma sitosterol, apoprotein B, and lipoproteins in a large Amish pedigree with sitosterolemia », *Am J Hum Genet*, vol. 38, n° 4, 1986, p. 492-504.
- BEHAR, S., GRAFF, E., REICHER-REISS, H., BOYKO, V., BENDERLY, M., SHOTAN, A., et D. BRUNNER. « Low total cholesterol is associated with high total mortality in patients with coronary heart disease. The Bezafibrate Infarction Prevention (BIP) Study Group », *Eur Heart J*, vol. 18, n° 1, 1997, p. 52-59.
- BEITZ, J., SCHIMKE, E., LIEBAUG, U., BLOCK, H.U., BEITZ, A., HONIGMANN, G., SZIEGOLEIT, W., MULLER, G., et H.J. MEST. « Influence of a cod liver oil diet in healthy and insulin-dependent diabetic volunteers on fatty acid pattern, inhibition of prostacyclin formation by low density lipoprotein (LDL) and platelet thromboxane », *Klin Wochenschr*, vol. 64, n° 17, 1986, p. 793-799.
- BELCH, J., MACCUSH, A., CAMPBELL, I., COBBE, S., TAYLOR, R., PRESCOTT, R., LEE, R., BANCROFT, J., MACEWAN, S., SHEPHERD, J., MACFARLANE, P., MORRIS, A., JUNG, R., KELLY, C., CONNACHER, A., PEDEN, N., JAMIESON, A., MATTHEWS, D., LEESE, G., MCKNIGHT, J., O'BRIEN, I., SEMPLE, C., PETRIE, J., GORDON, D., PRINGLE, S., et R. MACWALTER. « The prevention of progression of arterial disease and diabetes (Popadad) trial : factorial randomised placebo controlled trial of aspirin and antioxidants in patients with diabetes and asymptomatic peripheral arterial disease », *BMJ*, vol. 337, 2008, p. a1840.
- BELGE, C., MASSION, P.B., PELAT, M., et J.L. BALLIGAND. « Nitric oxide and the heart : update on new paradigms », *Ann NY Acad Sci*, vol. 1047, 2005, p. 173-182.
- BÉLIVEAU, R., et D. GINGRAS. *Les Aliments contre le cancer, nouvelle édition revue et augmentée : La prévention du cancer par l'alimentation*, Éditions Trécarré, 2016, 264 p.
- BEMIS, C.E., GORLIN, R., KEMP, H.G., et M.V. HERMAN. « Progression of coronary artery disease. A clinical arteriographic study », *Circulation*, vol. 47, n° 3, 1973, p. 455-464.
- BENATI, D., FERRO, M., SAVINO, M.T., ULIVIERI, C., SCHIAVO, E., NUCCITELLI, A., PASINI, F.L., et C.T. BALDARI. « Opposite effects of simvastatin on the bactericidal and inflammatory response of macrophages to opsonized *S. aureus* », *J Leukoc Biol*, vol. 87, n° 3, 2010, p. 433-442.
- BENFANTE, R., YANO, K., HWANG, L.J., CURB, J.D., KAGAN, A., et W. ROSS. « Elevated serum cholesterol is a risk factor for both coronary heart disease and thromboembolic stroke in Hawaiian Japanese men. Implications of shared risk », *Stroke*, vol. 25, n° 4, 1994, p. 814-820.
- BENNET, A., DI ANGELANTONIO, E., ERQOU, S., EIRIKSDOTTIR, G., SIGURDSSON, G., WOODWARD, M., RUMLEY, A., LOWE, G.D., DANESH, J., et V. GUDNASON. « Lipoprotein(a) levels and risk of future coronary heart disease : large-scale prospective data », *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 168, n° 6, 2008, p. 598-608.
- BENNETT, M. « Dietary fats acid effects on T-cell-mediated immunity in mice injected with *Mycoplasma pulmonis* or given carcinogens by injection », *American Journal of Pathology*, vol. 126, 1987, p. 103-113.
- BENOIT, S.C., KEMP, C.J., ELIAS, C.F., ABPLANALP, W., HERMAN, J.P., MIGRENNE, S., LEFÈVRE, A.L., CRUCIANI-GUGLIEMACCI, C., MAGNANI, C., YU, F., NISWENDER, K., IRANI, B.G., HOLLAND, W.L., et D.J. CLEGG. « Palmitic acid mediates hypothalamic insulin resistance by altering PKC-theta subcellular localization in rodents », *J Clin Invest*, vol. 119, n° 9, 2009, p. 2577-2589.
- BENSINGER, S.J., BRADLEY, M.N., JOSEPH, S.B., ZELCER, N., JANSSEN, E.M., HAUSNER, M.A., SHIH, R., PARKS, J.S., EDWARDS, P.A., JAMIESON, B.D., et P. TONTONAZ. « LXR signaling couples sterol metabolism to proliferation in the acquired immune response », *Cell*, vol. 134, n° 1, 2008, p. 97-111.
- BERGEN, W.G., et H.J. MERSMANN. « Comparative aspects of lipid metabolism : impact on contemporary research and use of animal models », *J Nutr*, vol. 135, n° 11, 2005, p. 2499-2502.
- BERGLUND, L., OLIVER, E.H., FONTANEZ, N., HOLLERAN, S., MATTHEWS, K., ROHEIM, P.S., GINSBERG, H.N., RAMAKRISHNAN,

- R., et M. LEFEVRE. «HDL-subpopulation patterns in response to reductions in dietary total and saturated fat intakes in healthy subjects», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 70, 1999, p. 992-1000.
- BERGMARK, C., DEWAN, A., ORSONI, A., MERKI, E., MILLER, E.R., SHIN, M.J., BINDER, C.J., HORMKKO, S., KRAUSS, R.M., CHAPMAN, M.J., WITZUM, J.L., et S. TSMIKAS. «A novel function of lipoprotein [a] as a preferential carrier of oxidized phospholipids in human plasma», *J Lipid Res*, vol. 49, n° 10, 2008, p. 2230-2239.
- BERLIN, E., BHATHENA, S.J., MCCLURE, D., et R.C. PETERS. «Dietary monohaden and corn oils and the red blood cell membrane lipid composition and fluidity in hyper- and normocholesterolemic miniature swine», *J Nutr*, vol. 128, n° 9, 1998, p. 1421-1428.
- BERLINER, J.A., et J.W. HEINECKE. «The role of oxidized lipoproteins in atherogenesis», *Free Radic Biol Med*, vol. 20, n° 5, 1996, p. 707-727.
- BERRY, E.M. «Who's afraid of n-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids? Methodological considerations for assessing whether they are harmful», *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 11, n° 3, 2001, p. 181-188.
- BERTUZZI, M., TAVANI, A., NEGRI, E., et C. LA VECCHIA. «Olive oil consumption and risk of non-fatal myocardial infarction in Italy», *Int J Epidemiol*, vol. 31, n° 6, 2002, p. 1274-1277.
- BHATTACHARYYA, A.K., et W.E. CONNOR. «Beta-sitosterolemia and xanthomatosis. A newly described lipid storage disease in two sisters», *J Clin Invest*, vol. 53, n° 4, 1974, p. 1033-1043.
- BIBBY, D.C., et R.F. GRIMBLE. «Tumour necrosis factor-alpha and endotoxin induce less prostaglandin E2 production from hypothalami of rats fed coconut oil than from hypothalami of rats fed maize oil», *Clin Sci (Lond)*, vol. 79, n° 6, 1990, p. 657-662.
- BIONDI, B., PALMIERI, E.A., FAZIO, S., COSCO, C., NÓCERA, M., SACCA, L., FILETTI, S., LOMBARDI, G., et F. PERTICONE. «Endogenous subclinical hyperthyroidism affects quality of life and cardiac morphology and function in young and middle-aged patients», *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*, vol. 85, n° 12, 2000, p. 4701-4705.
- BISSETT, J.K., WYETH, R.P., MATTS, J.P., et J.W. JOHNSON. «Plasma lipid concentrations and subsequent coronary occlusion after a first myocardial infarction. The Posch Group», *Am J Med Sci*, vol. 305, n° 3, 1993, p. 139-144.
- BJORKHEM, I., et MEANEY, S. «Brain cholesterol : long secret life behind a barrier», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 24, n° 5, 2004, p. 806-815.
- BLACKBURN, G. «A reevaluation of coconut oil's effect on serum cholesterol and atherogenesis», *The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association*, vol. 65, 1989, p. 144-152.
- BLACKBURN, H., TAYLOR, H.L., et A. KEYS. «Coronary heart disease in seven countries. XVI. The electrocardiogram in prediction of five-year coronary heart disease incidence among men aged forty through fifty-nine», *Circulation*, vol. 41, suppl. 4, 1970, p. 1154-161.
- BLAHA, M.J., et S.M. SETH. «How Do Statins Work? : Changing Paradigms With Implications for Statin Allocation», *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, vol. 62, n° 25, 2013, p. 2392-2394.
- BLANKENHORN, D.H., NESSIM, S.A., JOHNSON, R.L., SANMARCO, M.E., AZEN, S.P., et L. CASHIN-HEMPHILL. «Beneficial effects of combined colestipol-niacin therapy on coronary atherosclerosis and coronary venous bypass grafts», *Jama*, vol. 257, n° 23, 1987, p. 3233-3240.
- BLAYLOCK, R. *Excitotoxins : the taste that kills*, Health Press NA inc, Albuquerque, NM, 1997.
- BLOCK, G., JENSEN, C.D., NORKUS, E.P., HUDES, M., et P.B. CRAWFORD. «Vitamin C in plasma is inversely related to blood pressure and change in blood pressure during the previous year in young Black and White women», *Nutr J*, vol. 7, 2008, p. 35.
- BLUMGART, H.L. «Studies on the relation of the clinical manifestations of angina pectoris, coronary thrombosis and myocardial infarction to the pathological findings», *American Heart Journal*, vol. 19, 1940, p. 1-91.
- BOCARSLY, M.E., POWELL, E.S., AVENA, N.M., et B.G. HOEBEL. «High-fructose corn syrup causes characteristics of obesity in rats : Increased body weight, body fat and triglyceride levels», *Pharmacol Biochem Behav*, 2010.
- BOERMA, M., VAN DER WEES, C.G., VRIELING, H., SVENSSON, J.P., WONDERGEM, J., VAN DER LAARSE, A., MULLENDERS, L.H., et A.A. VAN ZEE LAND. «Microarray analysis of gene expression profiles of cardiac myocytes and fibroblasts after mechanical stress, ionising or ultraviolet radiation», *BMC Genomics*, vol. 6, n° 1, 2005, p. 6.
- BOHR, I. «Hypercholesterolemic diet applied to rat dams protects their offspring against cognitive deficits. Simulated neonatal anoxia model», *Physiol Behav*, vol. 82, n° 4, 2004, p. 703-711.
- BOHR, I.J. «Does cholesterol act as a protector of cholinergic projections in Alzheimer's disease?», *Lipids Health Dis*, vol. 4, 2005, p. 13.
- BONTHUIS, M., HUGHES, M.C., IBIEBELE, T.I., GREEN, A.C., et J.C. VAN DER POLS. «Dairy consumption and patterns of mortality of Australian adults», *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 2010.
- BOOYENS, J., LOUWRENS, C.C., et I.E. KATZEFF. «The Eskimo diet. Prophylactic effects ascribed to the balanced presence of natural cis unsaturated fatty acids and to the absence of unnatural trans and cis isomers of unsaturated fatty acids», *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 21, n° 4, 1986, p. 387-408.
- BOOYENS, J., MAGUIRE, L., et I.E. KATZEFF. «Dietary fats and cancer», *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 17, n° 4, 1985, p. 351-362.
- BOSEL, J., et M. ENDRES. «Direct neuronal effects of statins», *Der Nervenarzt*, vol. 77, n° 3, 2006, p. 289-293.
- BOTHWELL, M., et GINIGER, E. «Alzheimer's disease : neurodevelopment converges with neurodegeneration», *Cell*, vol. 102, n° 3, 2000, p. 271-273.
- BOTS, M.L., VISSEREN, F.L., EVANS, G.W., RILEY, W.A., REVKIN, J.H., TEGELER, C.H., SHEAR, C.L., DUGGAN, W.T., VICARI, R.M., GROBBEE, D.E., et KASTELEIN, J.J. «Torcetrapib and carotid intima-media thickness in mixed dyslipidaemia (RADIANCE 2 study) : a randomised, double-blind trial», *Lancet*, vol. 370, n° 9582, 2007, p. 153-160.
- BOTTIGER, L.E., et CARLSON, L.A. «Risk factors for death for males and females. A study of the death pattern in the Stockholm prospective study», *Acta Med Scand*, vol. 211, n° 6, 1982, p. 437-442.
- BOTTO, L.D., LOFFREDO, C., SCANLON, K.S., FERENCZ, C., KHOURY, M.J., DAVID WILSON, P., et A. CORREA. «Vitamin A and cardiac outflow tract defects», *Epidemiology*, vol. 12, n° 5, 2001, p. 491-496.
- BOURKE, V.A., ZHAO, D., GILO, J., CHANG, C.H., JIANG, L., HAHN, E.W., et R.P. MASON. «Correlation of radiation response with tumor oxygenation in the Dunning prostate R3327-AT1 tumor», *Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys*, vol. 67, n° 4, 2007, p. 1179-1186.

- BOUSHEY, C.J., BERESFORD, S.A., OMENN, G.S., et A.G. MOTULSKY. «A quantitative assessment of plasma homocysteine as a risk factor for vascular disease. Probable benefits of increasing folic acid intakes», *Jama*, vol. 274, n° 13, 1995, p. 1049-1057.
- BOWMAN, G.L., SILBER, L.C., HOWIESEN, D., DODGE, H.H., TRABER, M.G., FREL, B., KAYE, J.A., SHANNON, J., et J.F. QUINN. «Nutrient biomarker patterns, cognitive function, and MRI measures of brain aging», *Neurology*, vol. 78, 2011, p. 241-249.
- BRADFORD, R.H., SHEAR, C.L., CHREMOS, A.N., DUJOVNE, C., DOWNTON, M., FRANKLIN, F.A., GOULD, A.L., HESNEY, M., HIGGINS, J., HURLEY, D.P., et coll. «Expanded Clinical Evaluation of Lovastatin (EXCEL) study results. I. Efficacy in modifying plasma lipoproteins and adverse event profile in 8245 patients with moderate hypercholesterolemia», *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 151, n° 1, 1991, p. 43-49.
- BRAND-MILLER, J., HOLT, S.H., DE JONG, V., et P. PETOCZ. «Cocoa powder increases postprandial insulinemia in lean young adults», *J Nutr*, vol. 133, n° 10, 2003, p. 3149-3152.
- BRAUNWALD, E. *Heart Disease : a Textbook of Cardiovascular Disease*, WB Saunders, Philadelphia, 2001.
- BRAVATA, D.M., SANDERS, L., HUANG, J., KRUMHOLZ, H.M., OLKIN, I., GARDNER, C.D., et D.M. BRAVATA. «Efficacy and safety of low-carbohydrate diets : a systematic review», *Jama*, vol. 289, n° 14, 2003, p. 1837-1850.
- BRENSIKE, J.F., LEVY, R.I., KELSEY, S.F., PASSAMANI, E.R., RICHARDSON, J.M., LOH, I.K., STONE, N.J., ALDRICH, R.F., BATTAGLINI, J.W., MORIARTY, D.J., et coll. «Effects of therapy with cholestyramine on progression of coronary arteriosclerosis : results of the NHLBI Type II Coronary Intervention Study», *Circulation*, vol. 69, n° 2, 1984, p. 313-324.
- BRESCIANINI, S., MAGGI, S., FARCHI, G., MARIOTTI, S., DI CARLO, A., BALDERESCHI, M., et D. INZIARI. «Low total cholesterol and increased risk of dying : are low levels clinical warning signs in the elderly? Results from the Italian Longitudinal Study on Aging», *J Am Geriatr Soc*, vol. 51, n° 7, 2003, p. 991-996.
- BRIEL, M., FERREIRA-GONZALEZ, I., YOU, J.J., KARANICOLAS, P.J., AKL, E.A., WU, P., BLECHACZ, B., BASSLER, D., WEI, X., SHARMAN, A., WHITT, I., ALVES DA SILVA, S., KHALID, Z., NORDMANN, A.J., ZHOU, Q., WALTER, S.D., VALE, N., BHATNAGAR, N., O'REGAN, C., MILLS, E.J., BUCHER, H.C., MONTORI, V.M., et G.H. GUYATT. «Association between change in high density lipoprotein cholesterol and cardiovascular disease morbidity and mortality : systematic review and meta-regression analysis», *BMJ*, vol. 338, 2009, p. b92.
- BRIEL, M., STUDER, M., GLASS, T.R., et H.C. BUCHER. «Effects of statins on stroke prevention in patients with and without coronary heart disease : a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials», *Am J Med*, vol. 117, n° 8, 2004, p. 596-606.
- BRIEF, F., KEITH, M., LEONG-POI, H., KADAKIA, A., ABA-ALKHAIL, K., GILBERTO, J.P., STEWART, D., ERRETTI, L., et C. DAVID MAZER. «Triple nutrient supplementation improves survival, infarct size and cardiac function following myocardial infarction in rats», *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 2008.
- BRILAKIS, E.S., MCCONNELL, J.P., LENNON, R.J., ELESBER, A.A., MEYER, J.G., et P.B. BERGER. «Association of lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 levels with coronary artery disease risk factors, angiographic coronary artery disease, and major adverse events at follow-up», *Eur Heart J*, vol. 26, n° 2, 2005, p. 137-144.
- BRIZEL, D.M., DODGE, R.K., CLOUGH, R.W., et M.W. DEWHIRST. «Oxygenation of head and neck cancer : changes during radiotherapy and impact on treatment outcome», *Radiother Oncol*, vol. 53, n° 2, 1999, p. 113-117.
- BRIZEL, D.M., SCULLY, S.P., HARRELSON, J.M., LAYFIELD, L.J., BEAN, J.M., PROSNITZ, L.R., et M.W. DEWHIRST. «Tumor oxygenation predicts for the likelihood of distant metastases in human soft tissue sarcoma», *Cancer Res*, vol. 56, n° 5, 1996, p. 941-943.
- BRIZEL, D.M., SIBLEY, G.S., PROSNITZ, L.R., SCHER, R.L., et M.W. DEWHIRST. «Tumor hypoxia adversely affects the prognosis of carcinoma of the head and neck», *Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys*, vol. 38, n° 2, 1997, p. 285-289.
- BROGAN, K., et J.I. SAYER. *Cracking the Cholesterol Myth : How Statins Harm The Body and Mind, Your brain on statins*. [En ligne] <http://kellybroganmd.com/cracking-cholesterol-myth-statins-harm-body-mind/>, 2016.
- BROUET, A., SONNEVEAU, P., DESSY, C., MONIOTTE, S., BALLIGAND, J.L., et O. FERON. «Hsp90 and caveolin are key targets for the proangiogenic nitric oxide-mediated effects of statins», *Circ Res*, vol. 89, n° 10, 2001, p. 866-873.
- BROWN, B.G., et A.J. TAYLOR. «Does ENHANCE diminish confidence in lowering LDL or in ezetimibe?», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 358, n° 14, 2008, p. 1504-1507.
- BROWN, B.G., ZHAO, X.Q., CHAIT, A., FISHER, L.D., CHEUNG, M.C., MORSE, J.S., DOWDY, A.A., MARINO, E.K., BOLSON, E.L., ALAULOVIC, P., FROHLICH, J., et J.J. ALBERS. «Simvastatin and niacin, antioxidant vitamins, or the combination for the prevention of coronary disease», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 345, n° 22, 2001, p. 1583-1592.
- BROWN, G., ALBERS, J.J., FISHER, L.D., SCHAEFER, S.M., LIN, J.T., KAPLAN, C., ZHAO, X.Q., BISSON, B.D., FITZPATRICK, V.F., et H.T. DODGE. «Regression of coronary artery disease as a result of intensive lipid-lowering therapy in men with high levels of apolipoprotein B», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 323, n° 19, 1990, p. 1289-1298.
- BROWNING, J.D., WEIS, B., DAVIS, J., SATAPATI, S., MERRITT, M., MALLOY, C.R., et S.C. BURGESS. «Alterations in hepatic glucose and energy metabolism as a result of calorie and carbohydrate restriction», *Hepatology*, vol. 48, n° 5, 2008, p. 1487-1496.
- BROX, J., OLAUSSON, K., OSTERUD, B., ELVEVOLL, E.O., BJORNSTAD, E., BRATTERBOG, G., et H. IVERSEN. «A long-term seal- and cod-liver-oil supplementation in hypercholesterolemic subjects», *Lipids*, vol. 36, n° 1, 2001, p. 7-13.
- BRUCE, K.D., CAGAMPANG, F.R., ARGENTON, M., ZHANG, J., ETHIRAJAN, P.L., BURDGE, G.C., BATEMAN, A.C., CLOUGH, G.F., POSTON, L., HANSON, M.A., MCCONNELL, J.M., et C.D. BYRNE. «Maternal high-fat feeding primes steatohepatitis in adult mice offspring, involving mitochondrial dysfunction and altered lipogenesis gene expression», *Hepatology*, 2009.
- BRUCKERT, E., GIRAL, P., HESHMATI, H.M., et G. TURPIN. «Men treated with hypolipidaemic drugs complain more frequently of erectile dysfunction», *J Clin Pharm Ther*, vol. 21, n° 2, 1996, p. 89-94.
- BRUGTS, J.J., YETGIN, T., HOEKS, S.E., GOTTO, A.M., SHEPHERD, J., WESTENDORP, R.G., DE CRAEN, A.J., KNOPP, R.H., NAKAMURA, H., RIDKER, P., VAN DOMBURG, R., et J.W. DECKERS. «The benefits of statins in people without established cardiovascular disease but with cardiovascular risk factors : meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials», *BMJ*, vol. 338, 2009, p. b2376.
- BRUSCHKE, A.V., KRAMER, J.R. JR, BAL, E.T., HAQUE, I.U., DE-TRANO, R.C., et M. GOORMASTIC. «The dynamics of progression of coronary atherosclerosis studied in 168 medically treated patients who underwent coronary arteriography three times», *Am Heart J*, vol. 117, n° 2, 1989, p. 296-305.
- BRYAN, D.L., HART, P., FORSYTH, K., et R. GIBSON. «Incorporation of alpha-linolenic acid and linoleic acid into human

- respiratory epithelial cell lines», *Lipids*, vol. 36, n°7, 2001, p. 713-717.
- BUCHANAN, M.R., DEJANA, E., GENT, M., MUSTARD, J.F., et J. HIRSCH. «Enhanced platelet accumulation onto injured carotid arteries in rabbits after aspirin treatment», *J Clin Invest*, vol. 67, n°2, 1981, p. 503-508.
- BUCHWALD, H., VARCO, R.L., MATTS, J.P., LONG, J.M., FITCH, L.L., CAMPBELL, G.S., PEARCE, M.B., YELLIN, A.E., EDMISTON, W.A., SMINK, R.D. JR, et coll. «Effect of partial ileal bypass surgery on mortality and morbidity from coronary heart disease in patients with hypercholesterolemia. Report of the Program on the Surgical Control of the Hyperlipidemias (Posch)», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 323, n° 14, 1990, p. 946-955.
- BUIJSSE, B., FESKENS, E.J., KOK, F.J., et D. KROMHOUT. «Cocoa intake, blood pressure, and cardiovascular mortality: the Zutphen Elderly Study», *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 166, n°4, 2006, p. 411-417.
- BUNTING, S., MONCADA, S., et J.R. VANE. «The prostacyclin-thromboxane A2 balance: pathophysiological and therapeutic implications», *Br Med Bull*, vol. 39, n°3, 1983, p. 271-276.
- BURNS, C.P., LUTTENEGGER, D.G., DUDLEY, D.T., BUETTNER, G.R., et A.A. SPECTOR. «Effect of modification of plasma membrane fatty acid composition on fluidity and methotrexate transport in L1210 murine leukemia cells», *Cancer Res*, vol. 39, n° 5, 1979, p. 1726-1732.
- BURNS, C.P., et A.A. SPECTOR. «Membrane fatty acid modification in tumor cells: a potential therapeutic adjunct», *Lipids*, vol. 22, n°3, 1987, p. 178-184.
- BURNS, C.P., et A.A. SPECTOR. «Effects of lipids on cancer therapy», *Nutr Rev*, vol. 48, n°6, 1990, p. 233-240.
- BURR, M.L., ASHFIELD-WATT, P.A., DUNSTAN, F.D., FEHILY, A.M., BREAY, P., ASHTON, T., ZOTOS, P.C., HABOUBI, N.A., et P.C. ELWOOD. «Lack of benefit of dietary advice to men with angina: results of a controlled trial», *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 57, n°2, 2003, p. 193-200.
- BURR, M.L., FEHILY, A.M., GILBERT, J.F., ROGERS, S., HOLLIDAY, R.M., SWEETNAM, P.M., ELWOOD, P.C., et N.M. DEADMAN. «Effects of changes in fat, fish, and fibre intakes on death and myocardial reinfarction: diet and reinfarction trial (DART)», *Lancet*, vol. 2, n°8666, 1989, p. 757-761.
- BUSCHE, M.A., EICHHOFF, G., ADELBERGER, H., ABRAMOWSKI, D., WIEDERHOLD, K.H., HAASS, C., STAUFENBIEL, M., KONNERTH, A., et O. GARASCHUK. «Clusters of hyperactive neurons near amyloid plaques in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease», *Science*, vol. 321, n° 5896, 2008, p. 1686-1689.
- BUZINA, R., KEYS, A., MOHACEK, I., MARINKOVIC, M., HAHN, A., et H. BLACKBURN. «Coronary heart disease in seven countries. V. Five-year follow-up in Dalmatia and Slavonia», *Circulation*, vol. 41, suppl. 4, 1970, p. 140-51.
- CABIN, H.S., et W.C. ROBERTS. «Relation of serum total cholesterol and triglyceride levels to the amount and extent of coronary arterial narrowing by atherosclerotic plaque in coronary heart disease. Quantitative analysis of 2,037 five mm segments of 160 major epicardial coronary arteries in 40 necropsy patients», *Am J Med*, vol. 73, n°2, 1982, p. 227-234.
- CAIVEAU, O., FORTUNE, D., CANTREL, C., ZACHOWSKI, A., et F. MOREAU. «Consequences of omega-6-oleate desaturase deficiency on lipid dynamics and functional properties of mitochondrial membranes of *Arabidopsis thaliana*», *J Biol Chem*, vol. 276, n°8, 2001, p. 5788-5794.
- CALDER, P. «Omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids, inflammation and immunity. In: The International Society for the Study of Fatty Acids and Lipids (ISSFAL) 4th Congress, Tsukuba, Japan», 4-9 juin 2000.
- CALIFORNIA, U.O. «Statins: the bandwagon effect», *Wellness Letter, the newsletter of nutrition, fitness and self-care*, vol. 21, n°1, 2004a., p. 1-2.
- CALIFORNIA, U.O. «Was grandma right about cod liver oil?», *Wellness Letter, the newsletter of nutrition, fitness and self-care*, vol. 21, n°2, 2004b, p. 5.
- CALIFORNIA, U.O. «Cholesterol: size matters», *Wellness Letter, the newsletter of nutrition, fitness and self-care*, vol. 21, n°4, 2005, p. 4-5.
- CALON, F., LIM, G.P., MORIHARA, T., YANG, F., UBEDA, O., SALEM, N. JR, FRAUTSCHY, S.A., et G.M. COLE. «Dietary n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acid depletion activates caspases and decreases NMDA receptors in the brain of a transgenic mouse model of Alzheimer's disease», *Eur J Neurosci*, vol. 22, n°3, 2005, p. 617-626.
- CALON, F., LIM, G.P., YANG, F., MORIHARA, T., TETER, B., UBEDA, O., ROSTAING, P., TRILLER, A., SALEM, N. JR, ASHE, K.H., FRAUTSCHY, S.A., et G.M. COLE. «Docosahexaenoic acid protects from dendritic pathology in an Alzheimer's disease mouse model», *Neuron*, vol. 43, n°5, 2004, p. 633-645.
- CAMBLEN, F., JACQUESON, A., RICHARD, J.L., WARNET, J.M., DUCI-METIERE, P., et J.R. CLAUDE. «Is the level of serum triglyceride a significant predictor of coronary death in "normocholesterolemic" subjects? The Paris Prospective Study», *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 124, n°4, 1986, p. 624-632.
- CAMEJO, G., HURT-CAMEJO, E., WIKLUND, O., et G. BONDIERS. «Association of apo B lipoproteins with arterial proteoglycans: pathological significance and molecular basis», *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 139, n°2, 1998, p. 205-222.
- CAMPBELL-McBRIDE, N. «Gut and psychology syndrome: natural treatment for autism, dyspraxia, ADD, ADHD, Dyslexia, depression and schizophrenia», *Medinform*, 2004.
- CAMPBELL, I.M., CROZIER, D.N., et R.B. CATON. «Abnormal fatty acid composition and impaired oxygen supply in cystic fibrosis patients», *Pediatrics*, vol. 57, n°4, 1976, p. 480-486.
- CAMPOS, H., BAYLIN, A., et W.C. WILLETT. «Alpha-linolenic acid and risk of nonfatal acute myocardial infarction», *Circulation*, vol. 118, n°4, 2008, p. 339-345.
- CANI, P.D., KNAUF, C., IGLESIAS, M.A., DRUCKER, D.J., DELZENNE, N.M., et R. BURCELIN. «Improvement of glucose tolerance and hepatic insulin sensitivity by oligofructose requires a functional glucagon-like peptide 1 receptor», *Diabetes*, vol. 55, n°5, 2006, p. 1484-1490.
- CANNER, P.L., BERGE, K.G., WENGER, N.K., STAMLER, J., FRIEDMAN, L., PRINEAS, R.J., et W. FRIEDEWALD. «Fifteen year mortality in Coronary Drug Project patients: long-term benefit with niacin», *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 8, n°6, 1986, p. 1245-1255.
- CANOY, D., BOEKHOLDT, S.M., WAREHAM, N., LUBEN, R., WELCH, A., BINGHAM, S., BUCHAN, I., DAY, N., et K.T. KHAW. «Body fat distribution and risk of coronary heart disease in men and women in the European Prospective Investigation Into Cancer and Nutrition in Norfolk cohort: a population-based prospective study», *Circulation*, vol. 116, n°25, 2007, p. 2933-2943.
- CAO, L., LIU, X., LIN, E.J., WANG, C., CHOI, E.Y., RIBAN, V., LIN, B., et M.J. DURING. «Environmental and genetic activation of a brain-adipocyte BDNF/leptin axis causes cancer remission and inhibition», *Cell*, vol. 142, n°1, 2010, p. 52-64.

- CAPPUCCIO, F.P., et G.A. MACGREGOR. « Does potassium supplementation lower blood pressure? A meta-analysis of published trials », *J Hypertens*, vol. 9, n° 5, 1991, p. 465-473.
- CAREW, T.E., SCHWENKE, D.C., et D. STEINBERG. « Antiatherogenic effect of probucol unrelated to its hypocholesterolemic effect : evidence that antioxidants in vivo can selectively inhibit low density lipoprotein degradation in macrophage-rich fatty streaks and slow the progression of atherosclerosis in the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit », *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 84, n° 21, 1987, p. 7725-7729.
- CARLSON, S.E. « Arachidonic acid status of human infants : influence of gestational age at birth and diets with very long chain n-3 and n-6 fatty acids », *J Nutr*, vol. 126, suppl. 4, 1996, p. 1092S-1098S.
- CARLSON, S.E., RHODES, P.G., et M.G. FERGUSON. « Docosahexaenoic acid status of preterm infants at birth and following feeding with human milk or formula », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 44, n° 6, 1986, p. 798-804.
- CARTER, J.R. « The problematic death certificate », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 313, n° 20, 1985, p. 1285-1286.
- CARVALHO, J.J., BARUZZI, R.G., HOWARD, P.F., POULTER, N., ALPERS, M.P., FRANCO, L.J., MARCOPILO, L.F., SPOONER, V.J., DYER, A.R., ELLIOTT, P., et coll. « Blood pressure in four remote populations in the INTERSALT Study », *Hypertension*, vol. 14, n° 3, 1989, p. 238-246.
- CARWILE, J.L., YE, X., ZHOU, X., CALAFAT, A.M., et K.B. MICHELS. « Canned soup consumption and urinary bisphenol A : a randomized crossover trial », *Jama*, vol. 306, n° 20, 2011, p. 2218-2220.
- CASAS, J.P., SHAH, T., COOPER, J., HAWE, E., McMAHON, A.D., GAFFNEY, D., PACKARD, C.J., O'REILLY, D.S., JUHAN-VAGUE, I., YUDKIN, J.S., TREMOLI, E., MARGALIONE, M., DI MINNO, G., HAMSTEN, A., KOOSTRA, T., STEPHENS, J.W., HUREL, S.J., LIVINGSTONE, S., COLHOUN, H.M., MILLER, G.J., BAUTISTA, L.E., MEADE, T., SATTAR, N., HUMPHRIES, S.E., et A.D. HINGORANI. « Insight into the nature of the CRP-coronary event association using Mendelian randomization », *Int J Epidemiol*, vol. 35, n° 4, 2006, p. 922-931.
- CASTELAO, J.E., et M. GAGO-DOMINGUEZ. « Risk factors for cardiovascular disease in women : relationship to lipid peroxidation and oxidative stress », *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 71, n° 1, 2008, p. 39-44.
- CASTELLI, W.P., ANDERSON, K., WILSON, P.W., et D. LEVY. « Lipids and risk of coronary heart disease. The Framingham Study », *Ann Epidemiol*, vol. 2, n° 1-2, 1992, p. 23-28.
- CE, W. « Reservations on the use of polyunsaturated fats in human nutrition », *Search*, vol. 5, 1974, p. 90-96.
- CERIELLO, A., GIACOMELLO, R., STEL, G., MOTZ, E., TABOGA, C., TONUTTI, L., PRISI, M., FALLETTI, E., et E. BARTOLI. « Hyperglycemia-induced thrombin formation in diabetes. The possible role of oxidative stress », *Diabetes*, vol. 44, n° 8, 1995, p. 924-928.
- CHA, Y.S., et D.S. SACHAN. « Opposite effects of dietary saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on ethanol-pharmacokinetics, triglycerides and carnitines », *J Am Coll Nutr*, vol. 13, n° 4, 1994, p. 338-343.
- CHAN, D.C., CHEN, M.M., OOI, E.M., et G.F. WATTS. « An ABC of apolipoprotein C-III : a clinically useful new cardiovascular risk factor? », *Int J Clin Pract*, vol. 62, n° 5, 2008, p. 799-809.
- CHAN, P.S., NALLAMOTHU, B.K., et R.A. HAYWARD. « Rosuvastatin in patients with elevated C-reactive protein », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 360, n° 10, 2009, p. 1039-1042.
- CHANG, T.Y., et C. CHANG. « Ezetimibe blocks internalization of the NPC1L1/cholesterol complex », *Cell Metab*, vol. 7, n° 6, 2008, p. 469-471.
- CHAPKIN, R.S., ZIBOH, V.A., MARCELO, C.L., et J.J. VOORHEES. « Metabolism of essential fatty acids by human epidermal enzyme preparations : evidence of chain elongation », *J Lipid Res*, vol. 27, n° 9, 1986, p. 945-954.
- CHAPMAN, M.J., et A. CARRIE. « Mechanisms of statin-induced myopathy : a role for the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway? », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 25, n° 12, 2005, p. 2441-2444.
- CHARTERS, A.D., et B.P. ARYA. « Incidence of ischaemic heart disease among Indians in Kenya », *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 7118, 1960, p. 288-289.
- CHATHAM, K., GELDER, C.M., LINES, T.A., et L.P. CAHALIN. « Suspected statin-induced respiratory muscle myopathy during long-term inspiratory muscle training in a patient with diaphragmatic paralysis », *Phys Ther*, vol. 89, n° 3, 2009, p. 257-266.
- CHATTERJEE, T.K., STOLL, L.L., DENNING, G.M., HARRELSON, A., BLOMKALNS, A.L., IDELMAN, G., ROTHENBERG, F.G., NELTNER, B., ROMIG-MARTIN, S.A., DICKSON, E.W., RUDICH, S., et N.L. WEINTRAUB. « Proinflammatory phenotype of perivascular adipocytes : influence of high-fat feeding », *Circ Res*, vol. 104, n° 4, 2009, p. 541-549.
- CHATTIPAKORN, N. « Cardiac mortality is associated with low levels of omega-3 and omega-6 fatty acids in the heart of cadavers with a history of coronary heart disease », *Nutrition Research*, vol. 29, n° 10, 2009, p. 696-704.
- CHECKLEY, W., WEST, K.P. JR, WISE, R.A., BALDWIN, M.R., WU, L., LECLERQ, S.C., CHRISTIAN, P., KATZ, J., TIELSCH, J.M., KHATRY, S., et A. SOMMER. « Maternal vitamin A supplementation and lung function in offspring », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 362, n° 19, 2010, p. 1784-1794.
- CHEN, C.H., BUDAS, G.R., CHURCHILL, E.N., DISATNIK, M.H., HURLEY, T.D., et D. MOCHLY-ROSEN. « Activation of aldehyde dehydrogenase-2 reduces ischemic damage to the heart », *Science*, vol. 321, n° 5895, 2008, p. 1493-1495.
- CHEN, F., CASTRANOVA, V., et X. SHI. « New insights into the role of nuclear factor-kappaB in cell growth regulation », *Am J Pathol*, vol. 159, n° 2, 2001, p. 387-397.
- CHEN, H., HUANG, X.N., STEWART, A.F., et J.L. SEPULVEDA. « Gene expression changes associated with fibronectin-induced cardiac myocyte hypertrophy », *Physiol Genomics*, vol. 18, n° 3, 2004, p. 273-283.
- CHEN, J.Q., BROWN, T.R., et J. RUSSO. « Regulation of energy metabolism pathways by estrogens and estrogenic chemicals and potential implications in obesity associated with increased exposure to endocrine disruptors », *Biochim Biophys Acta*, 1793, n° 7, 2009, p. 1128-1143.
- CHEN, L., JIA, R.H., QIU, C.J., et G. DING. « Hyperglycemia inhibits the uptake of dehydroascorbate in tubular epithelial cell », *Am J Nephrol*, vol. 25, n° 5, 2005, p. 459-465.
- CHEN, L., LIANG, B., FROESE, D.E., LIU, S., WONG, J.T., TRAN, K., HATCH, G.M., MYMIN, D., KROEGER, E.A., MAN, R.Y., et P.C. CHOY. « Oxidative modification of low density lipoprotein in normal and hyperlipidemic patients : effect of lysophosphatidylcholine composition on vascular relaxation », *J Lipid Res*, vol. 38, n° 3, 1997, p. 546-553.
- CHESLOCK, K.E., et C.M. MC. « Response of human beings to a low-vitamin B6 diet », *J Nutr*, vol. 70, 1960, p. 507-513.
- CHIN, S. « Dietary sources of conjugated dienoic isomers of linoleic acid, a newly recognized class of anticarcino-

- gens», *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, vol.5, 1992, p.185-197.
- CHIU, B. «Multiple infections in carotid atherosclerotic plaques», *Am Heart J*, vol.138, n°5, 1999, p.534-536.
- CHIUVE, S.E., MCCULLOUGH, M.L., SACKS, F.M., et E.B. RIMM. «Healthy lifestyle factors in the primary prevention of coronary heart disease among men : benefits among users and nonusers of lipid-lowering and antihypertensive medications», *Circulation*, vol.114, n°2, 2006, p.160-167.
- CHIUVE, S.E., RIMM, E.B., MANSON, J.E., WHANG, W., MOZAFFARIAN, D., STAMPFER, M.J., WILLETT, W.C., et C.M. ALBERT. «Intake of total trans, trans-18 :1, and trans-18 :2 fatty acids and risk of sudden cardiac death in women», *Am Heart J*, vol.158, n°5, 2009, p.761-767.
- CHO, K.H., JEONG, M.H., AHN, Y., KIM, Y.J., CHAE, S.C., HONG, T.J., SEONG, I.W., CHAE, J.K., KIM, C.J., CHO, M.C., SEUNG, K.B., et S.J. PARK. «Low-density lipoprotein cholesterol level in patients with acute myocardial infarction having percutaneous coronary intervention (the cholesterol paradox)», *Am J Cardiol*, vol.106, n°8, 2010, p.1061-1068.
- CHOI, H., SONG, S., KIM, J., CHUNG, J., YOON, J., PAIK, H.Y., et Y. SONG. «High carbohydrate intake was inversely associated with high-density lipoprotein cholesterol among Korean adults», *Nutr Res*, vol.32, n°2, 2012, p.100-106.
- CHOI, S.H., CHAE, A., MILLER, E., MESSIG, M., NTANIOS, F., DEMARIA, A.N., NISSEN, S.E., WITZTUM, J.L., et S. TSMIKAS. «Relationship between biomarkers of oxidized low-density lipoprotein, statin therapy, quantitative coronary angiography, and atheroma : volume observations from the Reversal (Reversal of Atherosclerosis with Aggressive Lipid Lowering) study», *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol.52, n°1, 2008, p.24-32.
- CHONG, M.F., FIELDING, B.A., et K.N. FRAYN. «Metabolic interaction of dietary sugars and plasma lipids with a focus on mechanisms and de novo lipogenesis», *Proc Nutr Soc*, vol.66, n°1, 2007, p.52-59.
- CHOWDHURY, R., WARNAKULA, S., KUNUTSOR, S., CROWE, F., WARD, H.A., JOHNSON, L., FRANCO, O.H., BUTTERWORTH, A.S., FOROUHI, N.G., THOMPSON, S.G., KHAW, K.T., MOZAFFARIAN, D., DANESH, J., et E. DI ANGELANTONIO. «Association of Dietary, Circulating, and Supplement Fatty Acids With Coronary Risk : A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis», *Ann Intern Med*, vol.160, n°6, 18 mars 2014, p.398-406
- CHRISTAKIS, G., RINZLER, S.H., ARCHER, M., et KRAUS, A. «Effect of the Anti-Coronary Club program on coronary heart disease. Risk-factor status», *Jama*, vol.198, n°6, 1966, p.597-604.
- CHRISTOFK, H.R., VANDER HEIDEN, M.G., HARRIS, M.H., RAMANATHAN, A., GERSZTEN, R.E., WEI, R., FLEMING, M.D., SCHREIBER, S.L., et CANTLEY, L.C. «The M2 splice isoform of pyruvate kinase is important for cancer metabolism and tumour growth», *Nature*, vol.452, n°7184, 2008, p.230-233.
- CHRISTOPHER, B.A., HUANG, H.M., BERTHIAUME, J.M., MCELFRISH, T.A., CHEN, X., CRONIGER, C.M., MUZZI, R.F. JR, et CHANDLER, M.P. «Myocardial insulin resistance induced by high fat feeding in heart failure is associated with preserved contractile function», *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*, vol.299, n°6, 2010, p.H1917-1927.
- CIRELLI, C., GUTIERREZ, C.M., et TONONI, G. «Extensive and divergent effects of sleep and wakefulness on brain gene expression», *Neuron*, vol.41, n°1, 2004, p.35-43.
- CLAXTON, A.J., JACOBS, D.R. JR, IRIBARREN, C., WELLES, S.L., SIDNEY, S., et FEINGOLD, K.R. «Association between serum total cholesterol and HIV infection in a high-risk cohort of young men», *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr Hum Retrovirol*, vol.17, n°1, 1998, p.51-57.
- CLAYCOMBE, K.J., JONES, B.H., STANDRIDGE, M.K., GUO, Y., CHUN, J.T., TAYLOR, J.W., et MOUSTAID-MOUSSA, N. «Insulin increases fatty acid synthase gene transcription in human adipocytes», *Am J Physiol*, vol.274, n°5, partie 2, 1998, p.R1253-1259.
- CLEARY, M.P., PHILLIPS, F.C., et MORTON, R.A. «Genotype and diet effects in lean and obese Zucker rats fed either safflower or coconut oil diets», *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med*, vol.220, n°3, 1999, p.153-161.
- CLEVIDENCE, B.A., JUDD, J.T., SCHAEFER, E.J., JENNER, J.L., LICHTENSTEIN, A.H., MUESING, R.A., WITTES, J., et SUNKIN, M.E. «Plasma lipoprotein (a) levels in men and women consuming diets enriched in saturated, cis-, or trans-monounsaturated fatty acids», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol.17, n°9, 1997, p.1657-1661.
- CLIFF, W.J. «Coronary heart disease : animal fat on trial», *Pathology*, vol.19, n°4, 1987, p.325-328.
- CLUBB, F.J. JR, SCHMITZ, J.M., BUTLER, M.M., BUJA, L.M., WILLERSON, J.T., et CAMPBELL, W.B. «Effect of dietary omega-3 fatty acid on serum lipids, platelet function, and atherosclerosis in Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbits», *Arteriosclerosis*, vol.9, n°4, 1989, p.529-537.
- CODDE, J.P., et BEILIN, L.J. «Dietary fish oil prevents dexamethasone induced hypertension in the rat», *Clin Sci (Lond)*, vol.69, n°6, 1985, p.691-699.
- COHEN, A.M. «Fats and carbohydrates as factors in atherosclerosis and diabetes in Yemenite Jews», *Am Heart J*, vol.65, 1963, p.291-293.
- COHEN, J.C., BOERWINKLE, E., MOSLEY, T.H. JR, et HOBBS, H.H. «Sequence variations in Pcsk9, low LDL, and protection against coronary heart disease», *N Engl J Med*, vol.354, n°12, 2006, p.1264-1272.
- COHEN, L.A., THOMPSON, D.O., CHOI, K., KARMALI, R.A., et ROSE, D.P. «Dietary fat and mammary cancer. II. Modulation of serum and tumor lipid composition and tumor prostaglandins by different dietary fats : association with tumor incidence patterns», *J Natl Cancer Inst*, vol.77, n°1, 1986a, p.43-51.
- COHEN, L.A., THOMPSON, D.O., MAEURA, Y., CHOI, K., BLANK, M.E., et ROSE, D.P. «Dietary fat and mammary cancer. I. Promoting effects of different dietary fats on N-nitrosomethylurea-induced rat mammary tumorigenesis», *J Natl Cancer Inst*, vol.77, n°1, 1986b, p.33-42.
- COHEN, L.A., THOMPSON, D.O., MAEURA, Y., et WEISBURGER, J.H. «Influence of dietary medium-chain triglycerides on the development of N-methylnitrosourea-induced rat mammary tumors», *Cancer Res*, vol.44, n°11, 1984, p.5023-5028.
- COLDITZ, G.A., WILLETT, W.C., STAMPFER, M.J., ROSNER, B., SPEIZER, F.E., et HENNEKENS, C.H. «Menopause and the risk of coronary heart disease in women», *N Engl J Med*, vol.316, n°18, 1987, p.1105-1110.
- COLLES, S.M., MAXSON, J.M., CARLSON, S.G., et CHISOLM, G.M. «Oxidized LDL-induced injury and apoptosis in atherosclerosis. Potential roles for oxysterols», *Trends Cardiovasc Med*, vol.11, n°3-4, 2001, p.131-138.
- COLLINS, R., REITH, C., EMBERSON, J., ARMITAGE, J., BAIGENT, C., et coll. «Interpretation of the evidence for the efficacy and safety of statin therapy», *Lancet*, n° 388, septembre 2016, p.2532-2561.
- COLPO, A. «LDL cholesterol : bad cholesterol or bad science», *J AM Phys Surg*, vol.10, 2005, p.83-89.

- COLPO, A. *The Great Cholesterol Con*, Anthony Colpo, États-Unis, 2006, 448 p.
- CONKLIN, B.S., VITO, R.P., et CHEN, C. « Effect of low shear stress on permeability and occludin expression in porcine artery endothelial cells », *World J Surg*, vol. 31, n° 4, 2007, p. 733-743.
- CONNOLLY, J.M., LIU, X.H., et ROSE, D.P. « Effects of dietary menhaden oil, soy, and a cyclooxygenase inhibitor on human breast cancer cell growth and metastasis in nude mice », *Nutr Cancer*, vol. 29, n° 1, 1997, p. 48-54.
- CONRI, C., CONSTANS, J., PARROT, F., SKOPINSKI, S., et CIPRIANO, C. « Homocysteinemia : role in vascular disease », *Presse Med*, vol. 29, n° 13, 2000, p. 737-741.
- COOPER-DEHOFF, R.M., HANDBERG, E.M., MANCIA, G., ZHOU, Q., CHAMPION, A., LEGLER, U.F., et PEPINE, C.J. « INVEST revisited : review of findings from the International Verapamil SR-Trandolapril Study », *Expert Rev Cardiovasc Ther*, vol. 7, n° 11, 2009, p. 1329-1340.
- CORNFIELD, J., et MITCHELL, S. « Selected risk factors in coronary disease. Possible intervention effects », *Arch Environ Health*, vol. 19, n° 3, 1969, p. 382-394.
- CORR, L.A., et OLIVER, M.F. « The low fat/low cholesterol diet is ineffective », *Eur Heart J*, vol. 18, n° 1, 1997, p. 18-22.
- COSTANTINI, F., PIERDOMENICO, S.D., DE CESARE, D., DE REMIGIS, P., BUCCIARELLI, T., BITTOLO-BON, G., CAZZOLATO, G., NUBILE, G., GUAGNANO, M.T., SENSI, S., CUCCURULLO, F., et MEZZETTI, A. « Effect of thyroid function on LDL oxidation », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 18, n° 5, 1998, p. 732-737.
- COULSON, W.F., et CARNES, W.H. « Cardiovascular Studies on Copper-Deficient Swine. V. the Histogenesis of the Coronary Artery Lesions », *Am J Pathol*, vol. 43, 1963, p. 945-954.
- COUNCIL, N.R. *Diet and Health : Implications for reducing chronic disease risk*, National Academy Press, Washington, 1989, 749 p.
- COWAN, L.D., O'CONNELL, D.L., CRIQUI, M.H., BARRETT-CONNOR, E., BUSH, T.L., et WALLACE, R.B. « Cancer mortality and lipid and lipoprotein levels. Lipid Research Clinics Program Mortality Follow-up Study », *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 131, n° 3, 1990, p. 468-482.
- COWAN, T. « What causes heart attacks? », *Wise Traditions in food, farming and the healing Arts*, vol. 8, n° 3, 2007, p. 14-19.
- COWAN, T. « A holistic approach to cancer : the disease of civilization », *Wise Traditions*, vol. 10, n° 4, 2010, p. 24-34.
- COWELL, S.J., NEWBY, D.E., PRESCOTT, R.J., BLOOMFIELD, P., REID, J., NORTHIDGE, D.B., et BOON, N.A. « A randomized trial of intensive lipid-lowering therapy in calcific aortic stenosis », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 352, n° 23, 2005, p. 2389-2397.
- CRAIG, W.Y., PALOMAKI, G.E., et HADDOW, J.E. « Cigarette smoking and serum lipid and lipoprotein concentrations : an analysis of published data », *BMJ*, vol. 298, n° 6676, 1989, p. 784-788.
- CRAMER, K., PAULIN, S., et WERKO, L. « Coronary angiographic findings in correlation with age, body weight, blood pressure, serum lipids, and smoking habits », *Circulation*, vol. 33, n° 6, 1966, p. 888-900.
- CRANTON, E. « Free radical pathology in age-associated diseases : treatment with EDTA chelation, nutrition and antioxidants », *Journal of Holistic Medicine spring/summer*, 1984, p. 6-37.
- CRAWFORD, M.A., BLOOM, M., BROADHURST, C.L., SCHMIDT, W.F., CUNNANE, S.C., GALLI, C., GEHBREMSKEL, K., LINSEISEN, F., LLOYD-SMITH, J., et PARKINGTON, J. « Evidence for the unique function of docosahexaenoic acid during the evolution of the modern hominid brain », *Lipids*, vol. 34 suppl., 1999, p. S39-47.
- CRAWFORD, P.A., CROWLEY, J.R., SAMBANDAM, N., MUEGGE, B.D., COSTELLO, E.K., HAMADY, M., KNIGHT, R., et GORDON, J.I. « Regulation of myocardial ketone body metabolism by the gut microbiota during nutrient deprivation », *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 106, n° 27, 2009, p. 11276-11281.
- CRIQUI, M.H., et GOLOMB, B.A. « Epidemiologic aspects of lipid abnormalities », *Am J Med*, vol. 105, n° 1A, 1998, p. 48S-57S.
- CROMWELL, W.C., OTVOS, J.D., KEYES, M.J., PENCINA, M.J., SULLIVAN, L., VASAN, R.S., WILSON, P.W., et D'AGOSTINO, R.B. « LDL Particle Number and Risk of Future Cardiovascular Disease in the Framingham Offspring Study - Implications for LDL Management », *J Clin Lipidol*, vol. 1, 2007, p. 583-592.
- CROUSE, J.R., TOOLE, J.F., MCKINNEY, W.M., DIGNAN, M.B., HOWARD, G., KAHL, F.R., MCMAHAN, M.R., et HARPOLD, G.H. « Risk factors for extracranial carotid artery atherosclerosis », *Stroke*, vol. 18, n° 6, 1987, p. 990-996.
- CUI, R., ISO, H., DATE, C., KIKUCHI, S., et TAMAKOSHI, A. « Dietary Folate and Vitamin B6 and B12 Intake in Relation to Mortality From Cardiovascular Diseases. Japan Collaborative Cohort Study », *Stroke*, vol. 41, n° 6, juin 2010, p. 1285-1289.
- CULLEN, K.M., KOCSI, Z., et STONE, J. « Pericapillary haem-rich deposits : evidence for microhaemorrhages in aging human cerebral cortex », *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*, vol. 25, n° 12, 2005, p. 1656-1667.
- CULVER, A.L., OCKENE, I.S., BALASUBRAMANIAN, R., OLENDZKI, B.C., SEPAVICH, D.M., WACTAWSKI-WENDE, J., MANSON, J.E., QIAO, Y., LIU, S., MERRIAM, P.A., RAHILLY-TIERNY, C., THOMAS, F., BERGER, J.S., OCKENE, J.K., CURB, J.D., et MA, Y. « Statin use and risk of diabetes mellitus in postmenopausal women in the Women's Health Initiative », *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 172, n° 2, 2012, p. 144-152.
- CURTISS, L.K. « Reversing atherosclerosis? », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 360, n° 11, 2009, p. 1144-1146.
- DAGENAIS, G.R., AHMED, Z., ROBITAILLE, N.M., GINGRAS, S., LUPIEN, P.J., CHRISTEN, A., MEYER, F., et ROCHON, J. « Total and coronary heart disease mortality in relation to major risk factors—Quebec cardiovascular study », *Can J Cardiol*, vol. 6, n° 2, 1990, p. 59-65.
- DAHLEN, G.H., SRINIVASAN, S.R., STENLUND, H., WATTIGNY, W.A., WALL, S., et BERENSON, G.S. « The importance of serum lipoprotein (a) as an independent risk factor for premature coronary artery disease in middle-aged black and white women from the United States », *J Intern Med*, vol. 244, n° 5, 1998, p. 417-424.
- DALLINGA-THIE, G.M., BERK, P., II, BOOTSMA, A.H., et JANSEN, H. « Atorvastatin decreases apolipoprotein C-III in apolipoprotein B-containing lipoprotein and HDL in type 2 diabetes : a potential mechanism to lower plasma triglycerides », *Diabetes Care*, vol. 27, n° 6, 2004, p. 1358-1364.
- DAM, H., et SONDERGAARD, E. « The encephalomalacia producing effect of arachidonic and linoleic acids », *Z Ernahrungswiss*, vol. 2, 1962, p. 217-222.
- DANESH, J., WHEELER, J.G., HIRSCHFELD, G.M., EDA, S., EIRIKSDOTTIR, G., RUMLEY, A., LOWE, G.D., PEPPY, M.B., et GUDNASON, V. « C-reactive protein and other circulating markers of inflammation in the prediction of coronary heart disease », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 350, n° 14, 2004, p. 1387-1397.

- DANGOUR, A.D., ALLEN, E., ELBOURNE, D., FLETCHER, A., RICHARDS, M., et UAUY, R. « Fish consumption and cognitive function among older people in the UK : baseline data from the OPAL study », *J Nutr Health Aging*, vol. 13, n° 3, 2009, p. 198-202.
- DANSON, E.J., et PATERSON, D.J. « Cardiac neurobiology of nitric oxide synthases », *Ann NY Acad Sci*, vol. 1047, 2005, p. 183-196.
- DAS, U.N. « Essential fatty acids as possible mediators of the actions of statins », *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids*, vol. 65, n° 1, 2001, p. 37-40.
- DAS, U.N. « Folic acid and polyunsaturated fatty acids improve cognitive function and prevent depression, dementia, and Alzheimer's disease-but how and why? », *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids*, vol. 78, n° 1, 2008, p. 11-19.
- DATTILO, A.M., et KRIS-ETHERTON, P.M. « Effects of weight reduction on blood lipids and lipoproteins : a meta-analysis », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 56, n° 2, 1992, p. 320-328.
- DAUGHERTY, A., RATERI, D.L., et LU, H. « As macrophages indulge, atherosclerotic lesions bulge », *Circ Res*, vol. 102, n° 12, 2008, p. 1445-1447.
- DAUGHERTY, A., ZWEIFEL, B.S., SOBEL, B.E., et SCHONFELD, G. « Isolation of low density lipoprotein from atherosclerotic vascular tissue of Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbits », *Arteriosclerosis*, vol. 8, n° 6, 1988, p. 768-777.
- DAVEY SMITH, G., LAWLOR, D.A., HARBORD, R., TIMPSON, N., RUMLEY, A., LOWE, G.D., DAY, I.N., et ABRAHIM, S. « Association of C-reactive protein with blood pressure and hypertension : life course confounding and mendelian randomization tests of causality », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 25, n° 5, 2005, p. 1051-1056.
- DAVEY SMITH, G., et PEKKANEN, J. « Should there be a moratorium on the use of cholesterol lowering drugs? », *BMJ*, vol. 304, n° 6824, 1992, p. 431-434.
- DAVI, G., AVERNA, M., CATALANO, I., BARBAGALLO, C., GANCI, A., NOTARBARTOLO, A., CIABATTONI, G., et PATRONO, C. « Increased thromboxane biosynthesis in type IIa hypercholesterolemia », *Circulation*, vol. 85, n° 5, 1992, p. 1792-1798.
- DAVIDSON, T.L., et SWITHERS, S.E. « A Pavlovian approach to the problem of obesity », *Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord*, vol. 28, n° 7, 2004, p. 933-935.
- DAVILA-ROMAN, V.G., VEDALA, G., HERRERO, P., DE LAS FUENTES, L., ROGERS, J.G., KELLY, D.P., et GROPLER, R.J. « Altered myocardial fatty acid and glucose metabolism in idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 40, n° 2, 2002, p. 271-277.
- DAVIS, E. *Cancer Cells Are Sugar Addicts*, GreenmedInfo, [En ligne] <http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/cancer-cells-are-sugar-addicts>, Septembre 2016.
- DAVIS, W. *Wheat Belly : Lose the Wheat, Lose the Weight, and Find Your Path Back To Health*, Collins, 2012, 292 p.
- DAY, J. « Anthropometric, physiological and biochemical differences between urban and rural Masai », *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 23, 1976, p. 357-361.
- DAY, N., OAKES, S., LUBEN, R., KHAW, K.T., BINGHAM, S., WELCH, A., et WAREHAM, N. « EPIC-Norfolk : study design and characteristics of the cohort. European Prospective Investigation of Cancer », *Br J Cancer*, vol. 80, suppl. 1, 1999, p. 95-103.
- DAYTON, S. « A controlled clinical trial of a diet high in unsaturated fat in preventing complications of atherosclerosis », *Circulation*, vol. 40, suppl. 2, 1969, p. 1-63.
- DAYTON, S., et PEARCE, M.L. « Diet high in unsaturated fat. A controlled clinical trial », *Min Med*, vol. 52, n° 8, 1969a, p. 1237-1242.
- DAYTON, S., et PEARCE, M.L. « Prevention of coronary heart disease and other complications of arteriosclerosis by modified diet », *Am J Med*, vol. 46, n° 5, 1969b, p. 751-762.
- DE BERARDIS, G., SACCO, M., STRIPPOLI, G.F., PELLEGRINI, F., GRAZIANO, G., TOGNONI, G., et NICOLUCCI, A. « Aspirin for primary prevention of cardiovascular events in people with diabetes : meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials », *BMJ*, vol. 339, 2009, p. b4531.
- DE FERRANTI, S., et LUDWIG, D.S. « Storm over statins--the controversy surrounding pharmacologic treatment of children », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 359, n° 13, 2008, p. 1309-1312.
- DE GOMA, E.M., et RADER, D.J. « High-density lipoprotein particle number : a better measure to quantify high-density lipoprotein? », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 60, 2012, p. 517-520.
- DE GOMEZ DUMM, I.N., et BRENNER, R.R. « Oxidative desaturation of alpha-linoleic, linoleic, and stearic acids by human liver microsomes », *Lipids*, vol. 10, n° 6, 1975, p. 315-317.
- DE GRAAF, L., BROUWERS, A.H., et DIEMONT, W.L. « Is decreased libido associated with the use of HMG-CoA-reductase inhibitors? », *Br J Clin Pharmacol*, vol. 58, n° 3, 2004, p. 326-328.
- DE GROOT, E., VAN LEUVEN, S.I., DUIVENVOORDEN, R., MEUWESE, M.C., AKDIM, F., BOTS, M.L., et KASTELEIN, J.J. « Measurement of carotid intima-media thickness to assess progression and regression of atherosclerosis », *Nat Clin Pract Cardiovasc Med*, vol. 5, n° 5, 2008, p. 280-288.
- DE KONING, L., MALIK, V.S., KELLOGG, M.D., RIMM, E.B., WILLETT, W.C., et HU, F.B. « Sweetened Beverage Consumption, Incident Coronary Heart Disease and Biomarkers of Risk in Men », *Circulation*, 2012.
- DE KONING, L., MERCHANT, A.T., POGUE, J., et ANAND, S.S. « Waist circumference and waist-to-hip ratio as predictors of cardiovascular events : meta-regression analysis of prospective studies », *Eur Heart J*, vol. 28, n° 7, 2007, p. 850-856.
- DE LA TORRE, J.C. « Alzheimer's disease is a vasocognopathy : a new term to describe its nature », *Neurol Res*, vol. 26, n° 5, 2004, p. 517-524.
- DE LORGERIL, M. *Cholestérol, mensonges et propagande*, Éditions Thierry Souccar, 1^{re} éd. 2009, 2^e éd. 2013, 384 p.
- DE LORGERIL, M. *L'horrible vérité sur les médicaments anti cholestérol - Comment les statines empoisonnent en silence*, Éditions Thierry Souccar, 2015, 256 p.
- DE LORGERIL, M., et RABAEUS, M. « Beyond confusion and controversy, can we evaluate the real efficacy and safety of cholesterol-lowering with statins? », *J. of Controversies in Biomedical Research*, vol. 1, n° 1, 2016, p. 67-92.
- DE LORGERIL, M., et SALEN, P. « Cholesterol lowering and mortality : time for a new paradigm? », *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 16, n° 6, 2006, p. 387-390.
- DE LORGERIL, M., et SALEN, P. *Le nouveau régime méditerranéen : Protéger sa santé et la planète*, Éditions Terre vivante, 2015.
- DE LORGERIL, M., et SALEN, P. « New insights into the health effects of dietary saturated and omega-6 and omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids », *BMC Medicine*, vol. 10, 2012, p. 50.
- DE LORGERIL, M., SALEN, P., MARTIN, J.L., MONJAUD, I., DELAYE, J., et MAMELLE, N. « Mediterranean diet, traditional risk factors, and the rate of cardiovascular complications after myocardial infarction : final report of the Lyon Diet Heart Study », *Circulation*, vol. 99, n° 6, 1999, p. 779-785.

- DE OLIVEIRA, C., WATT, R., et HAMER, M. «Toothbrushing, inflammation, and risk of cardiovascular disease : results from Scottish Health Survey», *BMJ*, vol.340, 2010, p. c2451.
- DE PEE, S., WEST, C.E., MUHILAL, KARYADI, D., et HAUTVAST, J.G. «Lack of improvement in vitamin A status with increased consumption of dark-green leafy vegetables», *Lancet*, vol.346, n°8967, 1995, p.75-81.
- DE PINIEUX, G., CHARLOT, P., AMMI-SAÏD, M., LOUARN, F., LEJONG, J.L., ASTIER, A., JACOTOT, B., et GHERARDI, R. «Lipid-lowering drugs and mitochondrial function : effects of HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors on serum ubiquinone and blood lactate/pyruvate ratio», *Br J Clin Pharmacol*, vol.42, n°3, 1996, p.333-337.
- DE RIJKE, Y.B., BREDIE, S.J., DEMACKER, P.N., VOGELAAR, J.M., HAK-LEMMERS, H.L., et STALLENHOEF, A.F. «The redox status of coenzyme Q10 in total LDL as an indicator of in vivo oxidative modification. Studies on subjects with familial combined hyperlipidemia», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol.17, n°1, 1997, p.127-133.
- DE ROOS, N.M., BOIS, M.L., et KATAN, M.B. «Replacement of dietary saturated fatty acids by trans fatty acids lowers serum HDL cholesterol and impairs endothelial function in healthy men and women», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol.21, n°7, 2001, p.1233-1237.
- DE RUIJTER, W., WESTENDORP, R.G., ASSENDELFT, W.J., DEN ELZEN, W.P., DE CRAEN, A.J., LE CESSIE, S., et GUSSEKLOO, J. «Use of Framingham risk score and new biomarkers to predict cardiovascular mortality in older people : population based observational cohort study», *BMJ*, vol.338, 2009, p.a3083.
- DE SAUVAGE NOLTING, P.R., DEFESCHE, J.C., BURMA, R.J., HUTTEN, B.A., LANSBERG, P.J., et KASTELEIN, J.J. «Prevalence and significance of cardiovascular risk factors in a large cohort of patients with familial hypercholesterolaemia», *J Intern Med*, vol.253, n°2, 2003, p.161-168.
- DE SOUZA, R.J., MENTE, A., MAROLEANU, A., COZMA, A., HA, V., KISHIBE, T., ULERYK, E., BUDYLOWSKI, P., SCHÖNEMANN, H., BEYENE, J., et ANAND, S.S. «Intake of saturated and trans unsaturated fatty acids and risk of all cause mortality, cardiovascular disease, and type 2 diabetes : systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies», *BMJ*, vol.351, 11 août 2015, p.h3978
- DEAKIN, S., MOREN, X., et JAMES, R.W. «HDL oxidation compromises its influence on paraoxonase-1 secretion and its capacity to modulate enzyme activity», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol.27, n°5, 2007, p.1146-1152.
- DEANFIELD, J.E. «Targeting the atherosclerotic process in clinical practice. A new look at established agents», *Atherosclerosis*, vol.165, n°2, 2002, p.189-190.
- DEANS, K.A., BEZLYAK, V., FORD, I., BATTY, G.D., BURNS, H., CAVANAGH, J., DE GROOT, E., MCGINTY, A., MILLAR, K., SHIELS, P.G., TANNAHILL, C., VELUPILLAI, Y.N., SAITTA, N., et PACKARD, C.J. «Differences in atherosclerosis according to area level socioeconomic deprivation : cross sectional, population based study», *BMJ*, vol.339, 2009, p.b4170.
- DEBOSE-BOYD, R.A. «Feedback regulation of cholesterol synthesis : sterol-accelerated ubiquitination and degradation of HMG CoA reductase», *Cell Res*, vol.18, n°6, 2008, p.609-621.
- DECHERE, S., et DEMENEIX, B.A. «The obesogen hypothesis : a shift of focus from the periphery to the hypothalamus», *J Toxicol Environ Health B Crit Rev*, vol.14, n°5-7, 2011, p.423-448.
- DECORDE, K., TEISSEDE, P.L., AUGER, C., CRISTOL, J.P., et ROUINET, J.M. «Phenolics from purple grape, apple, purple grape juice and apple juice prevent early atherosclerosis induced by an atherogenic diet in hamsters», *Mol Nutr Food Res*, vol.52, n°4, 2008, p.400-407.
- DELÉPINE, N. *La face cachée des médicaments*, Éditions Michalon, 2011, 304 p.
- DESVARIEUX, M. «Periodontal disease, race, and vascular disease», *Compend Contin Educ Dent*, vol.22, n°3 (numéro spécial), 2001, p.34-41.
- DESVARIEUX, M., DEMMER, R.T., RUNDEK, T., BODEN-ALBALA, B., JACOBS, D.R. JR, PAPAPANOU, P.N., et SACCO, R.L. «Relationship between periodontal disease, tooth loss, and carotid artery plaque : the Oral Infections and Vascular Disease Epidemiology Study (INVEST)», *Stroke*, vol.34, n°9, 2003, p.2120-2125.
- DESVARIEUX, M., DEMMER, R.T., RUNDEK, T., BODEN-ALBALA, B., JACOBS, D.R. JR, SACCO, R.L., et PAPAPANOU, P.N. «Periodontal microbiota and carotid intima-media thickness : the Oral Infections and Vascular Disease Epidemiology Study (INVEST)», *Circulation*, vol.111, n°5, 2005, p.576-582.
- DETWELER, D.K., RATCLIFFE, H.L., et LUGINBUHL, H. «The significance of naturally occurring coronary and cerebral arterial disease in animals», *Ann NY Acad Sci*, vol.149, n°2, 1968, p.868-881.
- DEVI, M.A., et DAS, N.P. «Antiproliferative effect of polyunsaturated fatty acids and interleukin-2 on normal and abnormal human lymphocytes», *Experientia*, vol.50, n°5, 1994, p.489-492.
- DHAKA, V., GULIA, N., AHLAWAT, K.S., et KHATKAR, B.S. «Trans fats : sources, health risks and alternative approach - A review», *J Food Sci Technol*, vol.48, n°5, octobre 2011, p.534-541.
- DI GIUSEPPE, R., DI CASTELNUOVO, A., CENTRITTO, F., ZITO, F., DE CURTIS, A., COSTANZO, S., VOHNOUT, B., SIERI, S., KROGH, V., DONATI, M.B., DE GAETANO, G., et IACOVIELLO, L. «Regular consumption of dark chocolate is associated with low serum concentrations of C-reactive protein in a healthy Italian population», *J Nutr*, vol.138, n°10, 2008, p.1939-1945.
- DIAMOND, G.A., et KAUL, S. «Simvastatin with or without ezetimibe in familial hypercholesterolemia», *N Engl J Med*, vol.359, n°5, 2008, p.530-532.
- DIAMOND, D.M., et RAVNSKOV, U. «How statistical deception created the appearance that statins are safe and effective in primary and secondary prevention of cardiovascular disease», *Expert Review of Clinical Pharmacology*, vol.8, n°2, 2015, p.201-210.
- DIAZ, M.N., FREI, B., VITA, J.A., et J.F. KEANEY, JR. «Antioxidants and atherosclerotic heart disease», *N Engl J Med*, vol.337, n°6, 1997, p.408-416.
- DICHTL, W., ALBER, H.F., FEUCHTNER, G.M., HINTRINGER, F., REINTHALER, M., BARTEL, T., SUSSENBACHER, A., GRANDER, W., ULMER, H., PACHINGER, O., et MULLER, S. «Prognosis and Risk Factors in Patients With Asymptomatic Aortic Stenosis and Their Modulation by Atorvastatin (20 mg)», *Am J Cardiol*, vol.102, n°6, 2008, p.743-748.
- DIETSCHY, J.M., et TURLEY, S.D. «Cholesterol metabolism in the brain», *Curr Opin Lipidol*, vol.12, n°2, 2001, p.105-112.
- DIETSCHY, J.M., et TURLEY, S.D. «Thematic review series : brain Lipids. Cholesterol metabolism in the central nervous system during early development and in the mature animal», *J Lipid Res*, vol.45, n°8, 2004, p.1375-1397.

- DIMSDALE, J.E., et J.A. HERD. «Variability of plasma lipids in response to emotional arousal», *Psychosom Med*, vol. 44, n° 5, 1982, p. 413-430.
- DINICOLANTONIO, JAMES. «Top scientist says all you've been told about salt is wrong : It won't give you a heart attack - while having too little will make you fat and ruin your sex life», *Daily Mail*, mai 2017.
- DIRIGAN, M., et S. TAS. «Effects of vitamin E and vitamin C supplementation on plasma lipid peroxidation and on oxidation of apolipoprotein B-containing lipoproteins in experimental hyperthyroidism», *J Med Invest*, vol. 46, n° 1-2, 1999, p. 29-33.
- DOBNIG, H., PILZ, S., SCHARNAGL, H., RENNER, W., SEELHORST, U., WELLNITZ, B., KINKELDEL, J., BOEHM, B.O., WEIHRACH, G., et W. MAERZ. «Independent association of low serum 25-hydroxyvitamin d and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin d levels with all-cause and cardiovascular mortality», *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 168, n° 12, 2008, p. 1340-1349.
- DOENST, T., GOODWIN, G.W., CEDARS, A.M., WANG, M., STEP-KOWSKI, S., et TAEGTMEYER, H. «Load-induced changes in vivo alter substrate fluxes and insulin responsiveness of rat heart in vitro», *Metabolism*, vol. 50, n° 9, 2001, p. 1083-1090.
- DOMINGO, J.L. «Aluminum and other metals in Alzheimer's disease : a review of potential therapy with chelating agents», *J Alzheimers Dis*, vol. 10, n° 2-3, 2006, p. 331-341.
- DOMIZIO, S., PALLOTTA, R., ROMANELLI, A., PUGLIELLI, C., POLLICE, R., CASACCHIA, M., CONTE, E., DOMIZIO, R., et SABATINO, G. «A case of Smith-Lemli-Opitz Syndrome, defect of cholesterol biosynthesis», *Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol*, vol. 19, n° 2, 2006, p. 439-442.
- DONG, W., VULETIC, S., et J.J. ALBERS. «Differential effects of simvastatin and pravastatin on expression of Alzheimer's disease-related genes in human astrocytes and neuronal cells», *J Lipid Res*, 2009.
- DORGAN, J.F., HUNSBERGER, S.A., MCMAHON, R.P., KWITEROVICH, P.O. JR, LAUER, R.M., VAN HORN, L., LASSER, N.L., STEVENS, V.J., FRIEDMAN, L.A., YANOVSKI, J.A., GREENHUT, S.F., CHANDLER, D.W., FRANKLIN, F.A., BARTON, B.A., BUCKMAN, D.W., SNETSELAAR, L.G., PATTERSON, B.H., SCHATZKIN, A., et P.R. TAYLOR. «Diet and sex hormones in girls : findings from a randomized controlled clinical trial», *J Natl Cancer Inst*, vol. 95, n° 2, 2003, p. 132-141.
- DORR, A.E., GUNDERSEN, K., SCHNEIDER, J.C. JR, SPENCER, T.W., et W.B. MARTIN. «Colestipol hydrochloride in hypercholesterolemic patients—effect on serum cholesterol and mortality», *J Chronic Dis*, vol. 31, n° 1, 1978, p. 5-14.
- DORR, M., WOLFF, B., ROBINSON, D.M., JOHN, U., LUDEMANN, J., MENG, W., FELIX, S.B., et H. VOLZKE. «The association of thyroid function with cardiac mass and left ventricular hypertrophy», *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*, vol. 90, n° 2, 2005, p. 673-677.
- DOU, X., FAN, C., WO, L., YAN, J., QIAN, Y., et X. WO. «Curcumin up-regulates LDL receptor expression via the sterol regulatory element pathway in HepG2 cells», *Planta Med*, vol. 74, n° 11, 2008, p. 1374-1379.
- DOWNY, D.K., et B.M. CRAIG. «Genetic control of fatty acid biosynthesis in rapeseed (*Brassica napus* L.)», *Journal of the American Oil Chemists Society*, juillet 1964, vol. 41, n° 7, p. 475-478.
- DOWNES, J.R., CLEARFIELD, M., WEIS, S., WHITNEY, E., SHAPIRO, D.R., BEERE, P. A., LANGENDORFER, A., STEIN, E.A., KRUYER, W., et A.M. GOTTO, JR. «Primary prevention of acute coronary events with lovastatin in men and women with average cholesterol levels : results of Afcaps/Texcaps. Air Force/Texas Coronary Atherosclerosis Prevention Study», *Jama*, vol. 279, n° 20, 1998, p. 1615-1622.
- DRAEGER, A., MONASTYRSKAYA, K., MOHAUPT, M., HOPPELER, H., SAVOLAINEN, H., ALLEMANN, C., et E.B. BABYCHUK. «Statin therapy induces ultrastructural damage in skeletal muscle in patients without myalgia», *J Pathol*, vol. 210, n° 1, 2006, p. 94-102.
- DRAPER, H.H., MCGIRR, L.G., et M. HADLEY. «The metabolism of malondialdehyde», *Lipids*, vol. 21, n° 4, 1986, p. 305-307.
- DRAZEN, J.M., D'AGOSTINO, R.B., WARE, J.H., MORRISSEY, S., et CURFMAN, G.D. «Ezetimibe and Cancer -- An Uncertain Association», *N Engl J Med*, 2008.
- DREON, D.M., FERNSTROM, H.A., MILLER, B., et R.M. KRAUSS. «Low-density lipoprotein subclass patterns and lipoprotein response to a reduced-fat diet in men», *Faseb J*, vol. 8, 1994, p. 121-126.
- DRESES-WERRINGLOER, U., LAMBERT, J.C., VINGTDEUX, V., ZHAO, H., VAIS, H., SIEBERT, A., JAIN, A., KOPPEL, J., ROVELET-LECRUX, A., HANNEQUIN, D., PASQUIER, F., GALIMBERTI, D., SCARPINI, E., MANN, D., LENDON, C., CAMPION, D., AMOUEL, P., DAVIES, P., FOSKETT, J.K., CAMPAGNE, F., et P. MARAMBAUD. «A polymorphism in Calhm1 influences Ca2+ homeostasis, Abeta levels, and Alzheimer's disease risk», *Cell*, vol. 133, n° 7, 2008, p. 1149-1161.
- DRUML, W., KLEINBERGER, G., NEUMANN, E., PICHLER, M., et A. GASSNER. «Acute leukemia associated with lactic acidosis», *Schweiz Med Wochenschr*, vol. 111, n° 5, 1981, p. 146-150.
- DUELL, P. B., et M.R. MALINOW. «Homocyst(e)ine : an important risk factor for atherosclerotic vascular disease», *Curr Opin Lipidol*, vol. 8, n° 1, 1997, p. 28-34.
- DUEWELL, P., KONO, H., RAYNER, K.J., SIROIS, C.M., VLADIMIR, G., BAUFERNFEIND, F.G., ABELA, G.S., FRANCHI, L., NUNEZ, G., SCHNURR, M., ESPEVIG, T., LIEN, E., FITZGERALD, K.A., ROCK, K.L., MOORE, K.J., WRIGHT, S.D., HORNUNG, V., et E. LATZ. «NLRP3 inflammasomes are required for atherogenesis and activated by cholesterol crystals», *Nature*, vol. 464, n° 7293, 2010, p. 1357-1361.
- DUFAULT, R., LEBLANC, B., SCHNOLL, R., CORNETT, C., SCHWEITZER, L., WALLINGA, D., HIGHTOWER, J., PATRICK, L., et W.J. LUKIW. «Mercury from chlor-alkali plants : measured concentrations in food product sugar», *Environ Health*, vol. 8, 2009, p. 2.
- DUITS, N., et F.M. BOS. «Depressive symptoms and cholesterol-lowering drugs», *Lancet*, vol. 341, n° 8837, 1993, p. 114.
- DUPUIS, L., CORCIA, P., FERGANI, A., GONZALEZ DE AGUILAR, J.L., BONNEFONT-ROUSSELOT, D., BITTAR, R., SELLEHEAN, D., HAUW, J.J., LACOMBLEZ, L., LOEFFLER, J.P., et V. MEININGER. «Dyslipidemia is a protective factor in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis», *Neurology*, vol. 70, n° 13, 2008, p. 1004-1009.
- DYKER, A.G., WEIR, C.J., et K.R. LEES. «Influence of cholesterol on survival after stroke : retrospective study», *BMJ*, vol. 314, n° 7094, 1997, p. 1584-1588.
- EBRAHIM, S., et G.D. SMITH. «Exporting failure? Coronary heart disease and stroke in developing countries», *Int J Epidemiol*, vol. 30, n° 2, 2001, p. 201-205.
- EBRAHIM, S., SUNG, J., SONG, Y.M., FERRER, R.L., LAWLOR, D.A., et G. DAVEY SMITH. «Serum cholesterol, haemorrhagic stroke, ischaemic stroke, and myocardial infarction : Korean national health system prospective cohort study», *BMJ*, vol. 333, n° 7557, 2006, p. 22.
- ECKERT, G.P., WOOD, W.G., et W.E. MULLER. «Statins : drugs for Alzheimer's disease?», *J Neural Transm*, vol. 112, n° 8, 2005, p. 1057-1071.

- EDISON, R.J., et M. MUENKE. « Central nervous system and limb anomalies in case reports of first-trimester statin exposure », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 350, n° 15, 2004, p. 1579-1582.
- EDISON, R.J., et M. MUENKE. « Gestational exposure to lovastatin followed by cardiac malformation misclassified as holoprosencephaly », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 352, n° 26, 2005, p. 2759.
- EDWARDS, I.R., STAR, K., et A. KIURU. « Statins, neuromuscular degenerative disease and an amyotrophic lateral sclerosis-like syndrome : an analysis of individual case safety reports from vigibase », *Drug Saf*, vol. 30, n° 6, 2007, p. 515-525.
- EKINCI, E.I., CLARKE, S., THOMAS, M.C., MORAN, J.L., CHEONG, K., MACISAAC, R.J., G. JERUMS. « Dietary salt intake and mortality in patients with type 2 diabetes », *Diabetes Care*, vol. 34, 2011, p. 703-709.
- EL-HASCHIMI, K., PIERROZ, D.D., HILEMAN, S.M., BJORBAEK, C., et J.S. FLIER. « Two defects contribute to hypothalamic leptin resistance in mice with diet-induced obesity », *J Clin Invest*, vol. 105, n° 12, 2000, p. 1827-1832.
- EL-OSTA, A., BRASACCHIO, D., YAO, D., POCAL, A., JONES, P.L., ROEDER, R.G., COOPER, M.E., et M. BROWNLEE. « Transient high glucose causes persistent epigenetic changes and altered gene expression during subsequent normoglycemia », *J Exp Med*, vol. 205, n° 10, 2008, p. 2409-2417.
- ELIAS, E.R., IRONS, M.B., HURLEY, A.D., TINT, G.S., et G. SALEN. « Clinical effects of cholesterol supplementation in six patients with the Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome (SLOS) », *Am J Med Genet*, vol. 68, n° 3, 1997, p. 305-310.
- ELLINGSEN, I., HJERKINN, E.M., SELJEFLOT, I., ARNESEN, H., et S. TONSTAD. « Consumption of fruit and berries is inversely associated with carotid atherosclerosis in elderly men », *Br J Nutr*, vol. 99, n° 3, 2008, p. 674-681.
- ELLINGSEN, I., SELJEFLOT, I., ARNESEN, H., et S. TONSTAD. « Vitamin C consumption is associated with less progression in carotid intima media thickness in elderly men : A 3-year intervention study », *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 19, n° 1, 2009, p. 8-14.
- ELLIOTT, P., CHAMBERS, J.C., ZHANG, W., CLARKE, R., HOPEWELL, J.C., PEDEN, J.F., ERDMANN, J., BRAUND, P., ENGERT, J.C., BENNETT, D., COIN, L., ASHBY, D., TZOULAKI, I., BROWN, I.J., MT-ISA, S., MCCARTHY, M.I., PELTONEN, L., FREIMER, N.B., FARRALL, M., RUOKONEN, A., HAMSTEN, A., LIM, N., FROGUEL, P., WATERWORTH, D.M., VOLLENWEIDER, P., WAEBER, G., JARVELIN, M.R., MOOSER, V., SCOTT, J., HALL, A.S., SCHUNKERT, H., ANAND, S.S., COLLINS, R., SAMANI, N.J., WATKINS, H., et J.S. KOONER. « Genetic Loci associated with C-reactive protein levels and risk of coronary heart disease », *Jama*, vol. 302, n° 1, 2009, p. 37-48.
- ELLIOTT, S.S., KEIM, N.L., STERN, J.S., TEFF, K., et P.J. HAVEL. « Fructose, weight gain, and the insulin resistance syndrome », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 76, n° 5, 2002, p. 911-922.
- ELLIS, J.M., et K.S. MCCULLY. « Prevention of myocardial infarction by vitamin B6 », *Res Commun Mol Pathol Pharmacol*, vol. 89, n° 2, 1995, p. 208-220.
- ELLIS, R.W. « Infection and coronary heart disease », *J Med Microbiol*, vol. 46, n° 7, 1997, p. 535-539.
- ELLISON, S. *Health myths exposed : How western medicine undermines your health*, 2^e éd., Health myths exposed, LLC, Canada, 2006a, 144 p.
- ELLISON, S. *Hidden truth about cholesterol-lowering drugs*, Health myths exposed, LLC, Canada, 2006b, 90 p.
- ELLWOOD, P.A.M., GARCÍA-MARCOS, L., WILLIAMS, H., KEIL, U., ROBERTSON, C., et G. NAGEL. « ISAAC Phase III Study Group. Do fast foods cause asthma, rhinoconjunctivitis and eczema? Global findings from the International Study of Asthma and Allergies in Childhood », *Thorax*, vol. 68, 2013, p. 351-360.
- ELSON, C.E., BENEVENGA, N.J., CANTY, D.J., GRUMMER, R.H., LALICH, J.J., PORTER, J.W., et A.E. JOHNSTON. « The influence of dietary unsaturated cis and trans and saturated fatty acids on tissue lipids of swine », *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 40, n° 2, 1981, p. 115-137.
- ELY, JOHN T.A. « A brief update on ubiquinone », *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, vol. 15, n° 2, 2000, p. 63-68.
- EMBERSON, J.R., WHINCUP, P.H., MORRIS, R.W., et M. WALKER. « Social class differences in coronary heart disease in middle-aged British men : implications for prevention », *Int J Epidemiol*, vol. 33, n° 2, 2004, p. 289-296.
- ENGBRETTSON, S.P., LAMSTER, I.B., ELKIND, M.S., RUNDEK, T., SERMAN, N.J., DEMMER, R.T., SACCO, R.L., PAPAPANOU, P.N., et M. DESVARIEUX. « Radiographic measures of chronic periodontitis and carotid artery plaque », *Stroke*, vol. 36, n° 3, 2005, p. 561-566.
- ENGELBERG, H. « Low serum cholesterol and suicide », *Lancet*, vol. 339, n° 8795, 1992, p. 727-729.
- ENIG, MARY G., et SHANE FALLON « The Oiling of America », première publication, *Nexus*, vol. 6, n° 1-2, déc. 1998-janv. 1999 et fév.-mars 1999, 24 p.
- ENIG, MARY G. *Trans fatty acids in food supply : a comprehensive report covering 60 years of research*, 2^e éd., Enig Associates, Silver Spring, Maryland, 1995.
- ENIG, MARY G. *Know your fats : The complete primer for understanding the nutrition of fats, oils, and cholesterol*, Bethesda Press, 2000, 358 p.
- ENIG, MARY G. « Saturated fat and the liver », *Wise Traditions*, vol. 10, n° 2, 2009, p. 56-57.
- ENIG, MARY G. « Fatty acid composition of the fat in selected food items with emphasis on trans components », *J Am Oil Chem Soc*, vol. 60, n° 10, 1983, p. 1788-1795.
- ENIG, MARY G. « Modification of membrane lipid composition and mixed-function oxidases in mouse liver microsomes by dietary trans fatty acids », *In Doctoral Dissertation for the University of Maryland*, Maryland, 1984.
- ENIG, MARY G. « The health benefits of coconuts and coconut oil », *Nexus*, vol. 9, n° 2, février-mars 2002, Australie.
- ENIG, MARY G. « Know your fats : interesterification », *Wise Traditions in food, farming and the healing Arts*, vol. 8, n° 2, 2007, p. 53-55.
- ENIG, M.G., MUNN, R.J., et M. KEENEY. « Dietary fat and cancer trends--a critique », *Fed Proc*, vol. 37, n° 9, 1978, p. 2215-2220.
- ENOS, W.F. JR, BEYER, J.C., et R.H. HOLMES. « Pathogenesis of coronary disease in American soldiers killed in Korea », *J Am Med Assoc*, vol. 158, n° 11, 1955, p. 912-914.
- EPSTEIN, F.H. « The relationship of lifestyle to international trends in CHD », *Int J Epidemiol*, vol. 18, suppl. 1, 1989, p. S203-209.
- EPSTEIN, S.E. « Influence of stenosis severity on coronary collateral development and importance of collaterals in maintaining left ventricular function during acute coronary occlusion », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 61, n° 10, 1988, p. 866-868.
- ERASMUS, UDO. *Fats that heal, fats that kill*, 2^e éd., Alive Books, Burnaby, BC, 1993, 490 p.

- ERIKSON, U., ERICSSON, M., et R. PERSSON. « On the relation between peripheral atherosclerosis and serum lipoproteins », *Ups J Med Sci*, vol. 84, n° 1, 1979, p. 95-104.
- ESREY, K.L., JOSEPH, L., et S.A. GROVER. « Relationship between dietary intake and coronary heart disease mortality : lipid research clinics prevalence follow-up study », *J Clin Epidemiol*, vol. 49, n° 2, 1996, p. 211-216.
- ESTERBAUER, H., GEBICKI, J., PUHL, H., et G. JURGENS. « The role of lipid peroxidation and antioxidants in oxidative modification of LDL », *Free Radic Biol Med*, vol. 13, n° 4, 1992, p. 341-390.
- ESTEVE, E., RICART, W., et J.M. FERNANDEZ-REAL. « Dyslipidemia and inflammation : an evolutionary conserved mechanism », *Clin Nutr*, vol. 24, n° 1, 2005, p. 16-31.
- ETMINAN, M., GILL, S., et A. SAMIL. « Effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on risk of Alzheimer's disease : systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies », *BMJ*, vol. 327, n° 7407, 2003, p. 128.
- ETO, M., KOZAL, T., COSENTINO, F., JOCH, H., et T.F. LUSCHER. « Statin prevents tissue factor expression in human endothelial cells : role of Rho/Rho-kinase and Akt pathways », *Circulation*, vol. 105, n° 15, 2002, p. 1756-1759.
- EXTENSO. *Les gras saturés et leur impact sur les maladies cardiovasculaires*, Centre de référence sur la nutrition de l'Université de Montréal, [En ligne] <http://www.extenso.org/article/les-gras-satures-et-leur-impact-sur-les-maladies-cardiovasculaires/>, 2014.
- EYNARD, A.R. « Is the risk of urinary tract tumorigenesis enhanced by a marginal chronic essential fatty acid deficiency (EFAD)? », *Nutrition*, vol. 14, n° 2, 1998, p. 211-216.
- EYNARD, A.R., JIANG, W.G., et R.E. MANSEL. « Eicosatrienoic acid (20 : 3 n-9) inhibits the expression of E-cadherin and desmoglein in human squamous cell carcinoma in vitro », *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids*, vol. 59, n° 6, 1998, p. 371-377.
- EYNARD, A.R., MANZUR, T., MOYANO, A., QUIROGA, P., MUNOZ, S., et S.M. SILVA. « Dietary deficiency or enrichment of essential fatty acids modulates tumorigenesis in the whole body of cobalt-60-irradiated mice », *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids*, vol. 56, n° 3, 1997, p. 239-244.
- FAERGEMAN, O., HOLME, I., FAYYAD, R., BHATIA, S., GRUNDY, S.M., KASTELEIN, J.J., LAROSA, J.C., LARSEN, M.L., LINDAHL, C., OLSSON, A.G., TIKKANEN, M.J., WATERS, D.D., et T.R. PEDERSEN. « Plasma triglycerides and cardiovascular events in the Treating to New Targets and Incremental Decrease in End-Points through Aggressive Lipid Lowering trials of statins in patients with coronary artery disease », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 104, n° 4, 2009, p. 459-463.
- FAIX, D., NEESE, R., KLETKE, C., WOLDEN, S., CESAR, D., COUTLANGUS, M., SHACKLETON, C.H., et M.K. HELLERSTEIN. « Quantification of menstrual and diurnal periodicities in rates of cholesterol and fat synthesis in humans », *J Lipid Res*, vol. 34, n° 12, 1993, p. 2063-2075.
- FALLON, S., et ENIG, M.G. *Nourishing Traditions : The Cookbook that Challenges Politically Correct Nutrition and the Diet Dictocrats*, Newtrends Publishing, 2000, 676 p.
- FALLON, S., et M.G. ENIG. *Eat fat, lose fat*, Penguin Group, NY, New York, 2005, 302 p.
- FALLON, S. « The statin shuffle », *Wise Traditions*, vol. 8, n° 3, 2007, p. 11.
- FALLON, S. « Seizure-free », *Wise Traditions*, vol. 9, n° 1, 2008, p. 12.
- FALLON, S. « Fats for the brain », *Wise Traditions*, vol. 10, n° 4, 2010, p. 21.
- FALOLA, E., TIRABASSI, G., CANIBUS, P., et M. BOSCARO. « Protective effect of leg fat against cardiovascular risk factors in obese premenopausal women », *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 19, n° 1, 2009, p. 39-44.
- FAN, Y.Y., et R.S. CHAPKIN. « Importance of dietary gamma-linolenic acid in human health and nutrition », *J Nutr*, vol. 128, n° 9, 1998, p. 1411-1414.
- FARCHI, G., MARIOTTI, S., MENOTTI, A., SECCARECCIA, F., TORSELLO, S., et F. FIDANZA. « Diet and 20-y mortality in two rural population groups of middle-aged men in Italy », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 50, n° 5, 1989, p. 1095-1103.
- FAROQUI, A.A. « Lipid mediators in the neural cell nucleus : their metabolism, signaling, and association with neurological disorders », *Neuroscientist*, vol. 15, n° 4, 2009, p. 392-407.
- FEHILY, A.M., YARNELL, J.W., SWEETNAM, P.M., et P.C. ELWOOD. « Diet and incident ischaemic heart disease : the Caerphilly Study », *Br J Nutr*, vol. 69, n° 2, 1993, p. 303-314.
- FEIN, A. « ACE inhibitors worsen inflammatory pain », *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 72, n° 6, 2009, p. 757.
- FEINMAN, R.D., et E.J. FINE. « "A calorie is a calorie" violates the second law of thermodynamics », *Nutr J*, vol. 3, 2004, p. 9.
- FELTON, C.V., CROOK, D., DAVIES, M.J., et M.F. OLIVER. « Dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids and composition of human aortic plaques », *Lancet*, vol. 344, n° 8931, 1994, p. 1195-1196.
- FELTON, C.V., CROOK, D., DAVIES, M.J., et M.F. OLIVER. « Relation of plaque lipid composition and morphology to the stability of human aortic plaques », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 17, n° 7, 1997, p. 1337-1345.
- FERENCZI, E.A., ASARIA, P., HUGHES, A.D., CHATURVEDI, N., et D.P. FRANCIS. « Can a statin neutralize the cardiovascular risk of unhealthy dietary choices? », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 106, n° 4, 2010, p. 587-592.
- FERNANDEZ, M.L. « Dietary cholesterol provided by eggs and plasma lipoproteins in healthy populations », *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, vol. 9, n° 1, 2006, p. 8-12.
- FERNANDEZ, M.L., METGHALCHI, S., VEGA-LOPEZ, S., CONDE-KNAPE, K., LOHMAN, T.G., et Z.R. CORDERO-MACINTYRE. « Beneficial effects of weight loss on plasma apolipoproteins in postmenopausal women », *J Nutr Biochem*, vol. 15, n° 12, 2004, p. 717-721.
- FERRERA, P.C., PIAI KDE, A., TAKAYANAGUI, A.M., et S.I. SEGURA-MUNOZ. « Aluminum as a risk factor for Alzheimer's disease », *Rev Lat Am Enfermagem*, vol. 16, n° 1, 2008, p. 151-157.
- FERRIERES, J., LAMBERT, J., LUSSIER-CACAN, S., et J. DAVIGNON. « Coronary artery disease in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia patients with the same LDL receptor gene mutation », *Circulation*, vol. 92, n° 3, 1995, p. 290-295.
- FIDANZA, F., PUDDU, V., IMBIMBO, A.B., MENOTTI, A., et A. KEYS. « Coronary heart disease in seven countries. VII. Five-year experience in rural Italy », *Circulation*, vol. 41, suppl. 4, 1970, p. 163-75.
- FINE, E.J., SEGAL-ISAACSON, C.J., FEINMAN, R.D., HERSZKOFF, S., ROMANO, M., TOMUTA, N., BONTEMPO, A., et J.A. SPARANO. « A pilot safety and feasibility trial of a reduced carbohydrate diet in patients with advanced cancer », *J Clin Oncol*, vol. 29, n° 15, suppl. e13573, 2011.
- FINEGAN, A. « Diet and coronary heart disease : dietary analysis on 100 male patients », *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 21, 1968, p. 143-148.

- FINKEL, T., et N.J. HOLBROOK. «Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing», *Nature*, vol. 408, n° 6809, 2000, p. 239-247.
- FISER, R.H., DENNISTON, J.C., RINDSIC, R.B., et W.R. BEISEL. «Effects of acute infection on cholesterogenesis in the rhesus monkey», *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med*, vol. 138, n° 2, 1971, p. 605-609.
- FITZPATRICK, A.L., DALING, J.R., FURBERG, C.D., KRONMAL, R.A., et J.L. WEISSFELD. «Use of calcium channel blockers and breast carcinoma risk in postmenopausal women», *Cancer*, vol. 80, n° 8, 1997, p. 1438-1447.
- FLEGEL, W.A., WOLPL, A., MANNEL, D.N., et H. NORTHOFF. «Inhibition of endotoxin-induced activation of human monocytes by human lipoproteins», *Infect Immun*, vol. 57, n° 7, 1989, p. 2237-2245.
- FLORENTIN, M., LIBEROPOULOS, E.N., WIERZBICKI, A.S., et D.P. MIKHAILIDIS. «Multiple actions of high-density lipoprotein», *Curr Opin Cardiol*, vol. 23, n° 4, 2008, p. 370-378.
- FORETTE, B., TORTRAT, D., et Y. WOLMARK. «Cholesterol as risk factor for mortality in elderly women», *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 8643, 1989, p. 868-870.
- FORSYTHE, C.E., PHINNEY, S.D., FERNANDEZ, M.L., QUANN, E.E., WOOD, R.J., BIBUS, D.M., KRAEMER, W.J., FEINMAN, R.D., et J.S. VOLEK. «Comparison of low fat and low carbohydrate diets on circulating fatty acid composition and markers of inflammation», *Lipids*, vol. 43, n° 1, 2008, p. 65-77.
- FOSTER, G.D., WYATT, H.R., HILL, J.O., MCGUCKIN, B.G., BRILL, C., MOHAMMED, B.S., SZAPARY, P.O., RADER, D.J., EDMAN, J.S., et S. KLEIN. «A randomized trial of a low-carbohydrate diet for obesity», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 348, n° 21, 2003, p. 2082-2090.
- FOX, E.R., BENJAMIN, E.J., SARPONG, D.F., ROTIMI, C.N., WILSON, J.G., STEFFES, M.W., CHEN, G., ADEYEMO, A., TAYLOR, J.K., SAMDARSHI, T.E., et H.A. TAYLOR, JR. «Epidemiology, Heritability, and Genetic Linkage of C-Reactive Protein in African Americans (from the Jackson Heart Study)», *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 102, n° 7, 2008, p. 835-841.
- FRANK, C.W., WEINBLATT, E., et S. SHAPIRO. «Angina pectoris in men. Prognostic significance of selected medical factors», *Circulation*, vol. 47, n° 3, 1973, p. 509-517.
- FRANK, G.C., BERENSON, G.S., et L.S. WEBBER. «Dietary studies and the relationship of diet to cardiovascular disease risk factor variables in 10-year-old children—The Bogalusa Heart Study», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 31, n° 2, 1978, p. 328-340.
- FRANKS, P. «Childhood obesity, other cardiovascular risk factors, and premature death», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 362, n° 6, 2010, p. 485-493.
- FRAUNFELDER, F.W., et A.B. RICHARDS. «Diplopia, blepharoptosis, and ophthalmoplegia and 3-hydroxy-3-methyl-glutaryl-CoA reductase inhibitor use», *Ophthalmology*, vol. 115, n° 12, 2008, p. 2282-2285.
- FRAYN, K.N., et S.M. KINGMAN. «Dietary sugars and lipid metabolism in humans», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 62, suppl.1, 1995, p. 250S-263S.
- FRAZIER, A.L., RYAN, C.T., ROCKETT, H., WILLETT, W.C., et G.A. COLDITZ. «Adolescent diet and risk of breast cancer», *Breast Cancer Res*, vol. 5, n° 3, 2003, p. R59-64.
- FRICK, M.H., ELO, O., HAAPA, K., HEINONEN, O.P., HEINSALMI, P., HELO, P., HUTTUNEN, J.K., KAITANIEMI, P., KOSKINEN, P., MANNINEN, V., et coll. «Helsinki Heart Study : primary-prevention trial with gemfibrozil in middle-aged men with dyslipidemia. Safety of treatment, changes in risk factors, and incidence of coronary heart disease», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 317, n° 20, 1987, p. 1237-1245.
- FRICK, M.H., HEINONEN, O.P., HUTTUNEN, J.K., KOSKINEN, P., MANTTARI, M., et V. MANNINEN. «Efficacy of gemfibrozil in dyslipidaemic subjects with suspected heart disease. An ancillary study in the Helsinki Heart Study frame population», *Ann Med*, vol. 25, n° 1, 1993, p. 41-45.
- FRIEDMAN, M., ROSENMAN, R.H., et S.O. BYERS. «Deranged cholesterol metabolism and its possible relationship to human atherosclerosis : a review», *J Gerontol*, vol. 10, n° 1, 1955, p. 60-85.
- FROST, M. *Back to the basics of Human Health, Avoiding the fads, trends and bold-faced lies*, 4^e éd., Expansive Health Awareness, 2007, 100 p.
- FU, Z., et A.J. SINCLAIR. «Increased alpha-linolenic acid intake increases tissue alpha-linolenic acid content and apparent oxidation with little effect on tissue docosahexaenoic acid in the guinea pig», *Lipids*, vol. 35, n° 4, 2000, p. 395-400.
- FUMERON, F., BRIGANT, L., PARRA, H.J., BARD, J.M., FRUCHART, J.C., et M. APPELBAUM. «Lowering of HDL2-cholesterol and lipoprotein A-I particle levels by increasing the ratio of polyunsaturated to saturated fatty acids», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 53, n° 3, 1991, p. 655-659.
- FUSTER, V., FRYE, R.L., CONNOLLY, D.C., DANIELSON, M.A., ELVEBACK, L.R., et L.T. KURLAND. «Arteriographic patterns early in the onset of the coronary syndromes», *Br Heart J*, vol. 37, n° 12, 1975, p. 1250-1255.
- GADARLA, M., KEARNS, A.K., et P.D. THOMPSON. «Efficacy of rosuvastatin (5 mg and 10 mg) twice a week in patients intolerant to daily statins», *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 101, n° 12, 2008, p. 1747-1748.
- GAIST, D., JEPPESEN, U., ANDERSEN, M., GARCIA RODRIGUEZ, L.A., HALLAS, J., et S.H. SINDRUP. «Statins and risk of polyneuropathy : a case-control study», *Neurology*, vol. 58, n° 9, 2002, p. 1333-1337.
- GALGANI, J.E., UAUY, R.D., AGUIRRE, C.A., et E.O. DIAZ. «Effect of the dietary fat quality on insulin sensitivity», *Br J Nutr*, vol. 100, n° 3, 2008, p. 471-479.
- GALLI, F., et L. IULIANO. «Do statins cause myopathy by lowering vitamin E levels?», *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 74, n° 4, 2009, p. 707-709.
- GAMBELLI, S., DOTTI, M.T., MALANDRINI, A., MONDELLI, M., STROMILLO, M.L., GAUDIANO, C., et A. FEDERICO. «Mitochondrial alterations in muscle biopsies of patients on statin therapy», *J Submicrosc Cytol Pathol*, vol. 36, n° 1, 2004, p. 85-89.
- GANDY, S., et coll. «Alzheimer's Drug Increases Toxic Beta Amyloid In Brain, But Still Provides Benefits», [En ligne] www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/2009-07/aa-p3a070209.php, 2009.
- GARCIA-CARDENA, G., OH, P., LIU, J., SCHNITZER, J.E., et W.C. SESSA. «Targeting of nitric oxide synthase to endothelial cell caveolae via palmitoylation : implications for nitric oxide signaling», *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 93, n° 13, 1996, p. 6448-6453.
- GARCIA-CRUISET, S., CARPENTER, K.L., GUARDIOLA, F., STEIN, B.K., et M.J. MITCHINSON. «Oxysterol profiles of normal human arteries, fatty streaks and advanced lesions», *Free Radic Res*, vol. 35, n° 1, 2001, p. 31-41.
- GARCIA-PALMIERI, M.R., SORLIE, P., TILLOTSON, J., COSTAS, R. JR, CORDERO, E., et M. RODRIGUEZ. «Relationship of dietary intake to subsequent coronary heart disease incidence : The Puerto

- Rico Heart Health Program», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol.33, n° 8, 1980, p.1818-1827.
- GAREMO, M. *More fat linked to less weight in kids study*, Conseil de recherche suédois, décembre 2006.
- GARFINKEL, M., LEE, S., OPARA, E.C., et O.E. AKWARI. «Insulinotropic potency of lauric acid : a metabolic rationale for medium chain fatty acids (MCF) in TPN formulation», *J Surg Res*, vol.52, n° 4, 1992, p. 328-333.
- GARRETT, H.E., HORNING, E.C., CREECH, B.G., et M. DEBAKEY. «Serum Cholesterol Values in Patients Treated Surgically for Atherosclerosis», *Jama*, vol. 189, 1964, p. 655-659.
- GARZA, C.A., MONTORI, V.M., MCCONNELL, J.P., SOMERS, V.K., KULLO, I.J., et F. LOPEZ-JIMENEZ. « Association between lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 and cardiovascular disease : a systematic review », *Mayo Clin Proc*, vol. 82, n° 2, 2007, p. 159-165.
- GAST, G.C., DE ROOS, N.M., SLUIJS, I., BOTS, M.L., BEULENS, J.W., GELEIJNE, J.M., WITTEMAN, J.C., GROBBEE, D.E., PEETERS, P.H., et Y.T. VAN DER SCHOUW. «A high menaquinone intake reduces the incidence of coronary heart disease», *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 2009.
- GAULLIER, J.M., HALSE, J., HOYE, K., KRISTIANSEN, K., FAGERTUN, H., VIK, H., et O. GUDMUNDSEN. « Conjugated linoleic acid supplementation for 1 y reduces body fat mass in healthy overweight humans », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 79, n° 6, 2004, p. 1118-1125.
- GAULLIER, J.M., HALSE, J., HOYE, K., KRISTIANSEN, K., FAGERTUN, H., VIK, H., et O. GUDMUNDSEN. «Supplementation with conjugated linoleic acid for 24 months is well tolerated by and reduces body fat mass in healthy, overweight humans», *J Nutr*, vol. 135, n° 4, 2005, p. 778-784.
- GAZI, I., LOURIDA, E.S., FILIPPATOS, T., TSMIHODIMOS, V., ELISAF, M., et A.D. TSELEPIS. «Lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 activity is a marker of small, dense LDL particles in human plasma », *Clin Chem*, vol. 51, n° 12, 2005, p. 2264-2273.
- GE, L., WANG, J., QI, W., MIAO, H.H., CAO, J., QU, Y.X., LI, B.L., et B.L. SONG. «The cholesterol absorption inhibitor ezetimibe acts by blocking the sterol-induced internalization of NPC1L1», *Cell Metab*, vol. 7, n° 6, 2008, p. 508-519.
- GEBAUER, S.K., CHARDIGNY, J.M., UHRE JAKOBSEN, M., LAMARCHE, B., LOCK, A.L., PROCTOR, S.D., et D.J. BAER. « Effects of Ruminant trans Fatty Acids on Cardiovascular Disease and Cancer : A Comprehensive Review of Epidemiological, Clinical, and Mechanistic Studies », *Adv Nutr*, vol. 2, juillet 2011, p.332-354.
- GENEST, J. «The Yin and Yang of high-density lipoprotein cholesterol», *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 51, n° 6, 2008, p. 643-644.
- GERMAN, J.B., et C.J. DILLARD. «Saturated fats : what dietary intake?», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 80, 2004, p. 550-559.
- GERSTER, H. «Can adults adequately convert alpha-linolenic acid (18:3n-3) to eicosapentaenoic acid (20:5n-3) and docosahexaenoic acid (22:6n-3)?», *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*, vol. 68, n° 3, 1998, p. 159-173.
- GERTLER, M.M., WHITE, P.D., SIMON, R., et L.G. GOTTSCH. «Long-Term Follow-up Study of Young Coronary Patients», *Am J Med Sci*, vol.247, 1964, p. 145-155.
- GESCHWIND, D.H. «Tau phosphorylation, tangles, and neurodegeneration : the chicken or the egg?», *Neuron*, vol. 40, n° 3, 2003, p. 457-460.
- GEY, K.F., PUSKA, P., JORDAN, P., et U.K. MOSER. «Inverse correlation between plasma vitamin E and mortality from ischemic heart disease in cross-cultural epidemiology», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 53, suppl. 1, 1991, p. 326S-334S.
- GHALI, W.A., et N. RODONDI. «HDL cholesterol and cardiovascular risk», *BMJ*, vol. 338, 2009, p. a3065.
- GHOSH, S., et M. KARIN. «Missing pieces in the NF-kappaB puzzle», *Cell*, vol. 109, suppl., 2002, p. S81-96.
- GILLMAN, M.W., CUPPLES, L.A., GAGNON, D., MILLEN, B.E., ELLISON, R.C., et W.P. CASTELLI. «Margarine intake and subsequent coronary heart disease in men», *Epidemiology*, vol. 8, n° 2, 1997a, p. 144-149.
- GILLMAN, M.W., CUPPLES, L.A., MILLEN, B.E., ELLISON, R.C., et P.A. WOLF. «Inverse association of dietary fat with development of ischemic stroke in men», *Jama*, vol. 278, n° 24, 1997b, p. 2145-2150.
- GIOVANNUCCI, E., LIU, Y., HOLLIS, B.W., et E.B. RIMM. «25-hydroxyvitamin D and risk of myocardial infarction in men : a prospective study», *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 168, n° 11, 2008, p. 1174-1180.
- GLAGOV, S., WEISENBERG, E., ZARINS, C.K., STANKUNAVICIUS, R., et G.J. KOLETIS. «Compensatory enlargement of human atherosclerotic coronary arteries», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 316, n° 22, 1987, p. 1371-1375.
- GLANTZ, STANTON. *Primer of biostatistics*, 6^e éd., McGraw-Hill Medical Publishing Division, New York, 2005, 500 p.
- GLASS, C.K., et K. SAJO. «Immunology : Oxysterols hold T cells in check», *Nature*, vol. 455, n° 7209, 2008, p. 40-41.
- GLASS, C.K., et J.L. WITZTUM. «Atherosclerosis. the road ahead», *Cell*, vol. 104, n° 4, 2001, p. 503-516.
- GOLDAKRE, Ben. *Bad Pharma. How Drug Companies Mislead Doctors and Harm Patients*, Fourth Estate, 2012.
- GOLDBLATT, H., et G. CAMERON. «Induced malignancy in cells from rat myocardium subjected to intermittent anaerobiosis during long propagation in vitro», *J Exp Med*, vol. 97, n° 4, 1953, p. 525-552.
- GOLDSTEIN, M.R. «Might the widespread use of statin drugs explain the increase in prevalence of breast carcinoma in situ?», *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 74, n° 3, 2010, p. 613-614.
- GOLDSTEIN, M.R., MURAO, K., IMACHI, H., ISHIDA, T., et N.C. WONG. «Lipid-altering drugs : decreasing cardiovascular disease at the expense of increasing cancer?», *Cancer Res*, vol. 64, n° 18, 2004, p. 6831-6832.
- GOLOMB, B.A. «Cholesterol and violence : is there a connection?», *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 128, n° 6, 1998, p. 478-487.
- GOLOMB, B.A. «Implications of statin adverse effects in the elderly», *Expert Opin Drug Saf*, vol. 4, n° 3, 2005, p. 389-397.
- GOLOMB, B.A., CRIQUI, M.H., WHITE, H., et J.E. DIMSDALE. «Conceptual foundations of the UCSD Statin Study : a randomized controlled trial assessing the impact of statins on cognition, behavior, and biochemistry», *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 164, n° 2, 2004, p. 153-162.
- GOLOMB, B.A., et M.A. EVANS. «Statin adverse effects : a review of the literature and evidence for a mitochondrial mechanism», *Am J Cardiovasc Drugs*, vol. 8, n° 6, 2008, p. 373-418.
- GOLOMB, B.A., KANE, T., et J.E. DIMSDALE. «Severe irritability associated with statin cholesterol-lowering drugs», *Qjm*, vol. 97, n° 4, 2004b, p. 229-235.
- GOLOMB, B.A., STATTIN, H., et S. MEDNICK. «Low cholesterol and violent crime?», *J Psychiatr Res*, vol. 34, n° 4-5, 2000, p. 301-309.

- GOMEZ, M., ESPARZA, J.L., CABRE, M., GARCIA, T., et J.L. DOMINGO. «Aluminum exposure through the diet : metal levels in AbetaPP transgenic mice, a model for Alzheimer's disease», *Toxicology*, vol. 249, n° 2-3, 2008, p. 214-219.
- GORDER, D.D., DOLECEK, T.A., COLEMAN, G.G., TILLOTSON, J.L., BROWN, H.B., LENZ-LITZOW, K., BARTSCH, G.E., et G. GRANDIS. «Dietary intake in the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial (MRFIT) : nutrient and food group changes over 6 years», *J Am Diet Assoc*, vol. 86, n° 6, 1986, p. 744-751.
- GORDON, D.J., PROBSTFIELD, J.L., GARRISON, R.J., NEATON, J.D., CASTELLI, W.P., KNOKE, J.D., JACOBS, D.R. JR, BANGDIWALA, S., et H.A. TYROLER. «High-density lipoprotein cholesterol and cardiovascular disease. Four prospective American studies», *Circulation*, vol. 79, n° 1, 1989, p. 8-15.
- GORDON, T. «Mortality experience among the Japanese in the United States, Hawaii, and Japan», *Public Health Rep*, vol. 72, n° 6, 1957, p. 543-553.
- GORDON, T., CASTELLI, W.P., HJORTLAND, M.C., KANNEL, W.B., et T.R. DAWBER. «High density lipoprotein as a protective factor against coronary heart disease. The Framingham Study», *Am J Med*, vol. 62, n° 5, 1977, p. 707-714.
- GORDON, T., KAGAN, A., GARCIA-PALMIERI, M., KANNEL, W.B., ZUKEL, W.J., TILLOTSON, J., SORLIE, P., et M. HJORTLAND. «Diet and its relation to coronary heart disease and death in three populations», *Circulation*, vol. 63, n° 3, 1981, p. 500-515.
- GORE, I., HIRST, A.E. JR, et Y. KOSEKI. «Comparison of aortic atherosclerosis in the United States, Japan, and Guatemala», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 7, n° 1, 1959, p. 50-54.
- GOTI, D., HAMMER, A., GALLA, H.J., MALLE, E., et W. SATTLER. «Uptake of lipoprotein-associated alpha-tocopherol by primary porcine brain capillary endothelial cells», *J Neurochem*, vol. 74, n° 4, 2000, p. 1374-1383.
- GOTTO, A.M., GORRY, G.A., THOMPSON, J.R., COLE, J.S., TROST, R., YESHURUN, D., et M.E. DEBAKEY. «Relationship between plasma lipid concentrations and coronary artery disease in 496 patients», *Circulation*, vol. 56, n° 5, 1977, p. 875-883.
- GOYENS, P.L., SPILKER, M.E., ZOCC, P.L., KATAN, M.B., et R.P. MENSINK. «Conversion of alpha-linolenic acid in humans is influenced by the absolute amounts of alpha-linolenic acid and linoleic acid in the diet and not by their ratio», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 84, n° 1, 2006, p. 44-53.
- GRAHAM, I.M., DALY, L.E., REFSUM, H.M., ROBINSON, K., BRATTSTROM, L.E., UELAND, P.M., PALMA-REIS, R.J., BOERS, G.H., SHEAHAN, R.G., ISRAELSON, B., UTERWAAL, C.S., MELEADY, R., McMASTER, D., VERHOEF, P., WITTEMAN, J., RUBBA, P., BELLET, H., WAUTRECHT, J.C., DE VALK, H.W., SALES LUIS, A.C., PARROT-ROULAND, F.M., TAN, K.S., HIGGINS, I., GARCON, D., ANDRIA, G., et coll. «Plasma homocysteine as a risk factor for vascular disease. The European Concerted Action Project», *Jama*, vol. 277, n° 22, 1997, p. 1775-1781.
- GRAMENZI, A., GENTILE, A., FASOLI, M., NEGRI, E., PARAZZINI, F., et C. LA VECCHIA. «Association between certain foods and risk of acute myocardial infarction in women», *BMJ*, vol. 300, n° 6727, 1990, p. 771-773.
- GRANHOLM, A.C., BIMONTE-NELSON, H.A., MOORE, A.B., NELSON, M.E., FREEMAN, L.R., et K. SAMBAMURTI. «Effects of a saturated fat and high cholesterol diet on memory and hippocampal morphology in the middle-aged rat», *J Alzheimers Dis*, vol. 14, n° 2, 2008, p. 133-145.
- GRAU, A.J., BUGGLE, F., BECHER, H., ZIMMERMANN, E., SPIEL, M., FENT, T., MAIWALD, M., WERLE, E., ZORN, M., HENGEL, H., et W. HACKE. «Recent bacterial and viral infection is a risk factor for cerebrovascular ischemia : clinical and biochemical studies», *Neurology*, vol. 50, n° 1, 1998, p. 196-203.
- GRAUDAL, N.A., HUBECK-GRAUDAL, T., et G. JURGENS. «Effects of low-sodium diet vs. high-sodium diet on blood pressure, renin, aldosterone, catecholamines, cholesterol, and triglyceride (Cochrane Review)», *Am J Hypertens*, vol. 25, 2012, p. 1-15.
- GRAVELINE, D. *Statin Drugs, Side Effects and the Misguided war on cholesterol*, Duane Graveline, USA, 2006, 196 p.
- GRAVELINE, D. *The Statin Damage Crisis*, 3^e éd., 2012, 188 p.
- GREANY, K.A., NETTLETON, J.A., WANGEN, K.E., THOMAS, W., et M.S. KURZER. «Consumption of isoflavone-rich soy protein does not alter homocysteine or markers of inflammation in postmenopausal women», *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 62, n° 12, 2008, p. 1419-1425.
- GREEN, K.N., et F.M. LAFERLA. «Linking calcium to Abeta and Alzheimer's disease», *Neuron*, vol. 59, n° 2, 2008, p. 190-194.
- GREENE, C.M., ZERN, T.L., WOOD, R.J., SHRESTHA, S., AGGARWAL, D., SHARMAN, M.J., VOLEK, J.S., et M.L. FERNANDEZ. «Maintenance of the LDL cholesterol :HDL cholesterol ratio in an elderly population given a dietary cholesterol challenge», *J Nutr*, vol. 135, n° 12, 2005, p. 2793-2798.
- BROGAN, KELLY et JI SAYER. «Statins linked to 300+ negative effects», [En ligne] www.greenmedinfo.com/sites/default/files/free_downloads/gpub_52438_toxic_ingredient_statin_drugspdf, 2012.
- GREVING, J.P., VISSEREN, F.L., DE WIT, G.A., et A. ALGRA. «Statin treatment for primary prevention of vascular disease : whom to treat? Cost-effectiveness analysis», *BMJ*, vol. 342, 2011, p. d1672.
- GRIEB. «Long-term consumption of a carbohydrate-restricted diet does not induce deleterious metabolic effects», *Nutrition Research*, 28, n° 12, 2008, p. 825-833.
- GROEN, A.K., BLOKS, V.W., BANDSMA, R.H., OTTENHOFF, R., CHIMINI, G., et F. KUIPERS. «Hepatobiliary cholesterol transport is not impaired in Abca1-null mice lacking HDL», *J Clin Invest*, vol. 108, n° 6, 2001, p. 843-850.
- GROOM, D. «Population studies of atherosclerosis», *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 55, 1961, p. 51-62.
- GRUNDT, S.M. «Cholesterol and coronary heart disease. A new era», *Jama*, vol. 256, n° 20, 1986, p. 2849-2858.
- GUALLAR, E., ARO, A., JIMENEZ, F.J., MARTIN-MORENO, J.M., SALMINEN, I., VAN'T VEER, P., KARDINAAL, A.F., GOMEZ-ARACENA, J., MARTIN, B.C., KOHLMEIER, L., KARK, J.D., MAZAEV, V.P., RINGSTAD, J., GUILLEN, J., RIEMERSMA, R.A., HUTTUNEN, J.K., THAMM, M., et F.J. KOK. «Omega-3 fatty acids in adipose tissue and risk of myocardial infarction : the EURAMIC study», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 19, n° 4, 1999, p. 1111-1118.
- GUBERAN, E. «Surprising decline of cardiovascular mortality in Switzerland : 1951-1976», *J Epidemiol Community Health*, vol. 33, n° 2, 1979, p. 114-120.
- GUIRLAND, C., SUZUKI, S., KOJIMA, M., LU, B., et J.Q. ZHENG. «Lipid rafts mediate chemotropic guidance of nerve growth cones», *Neuron*, vol. 42, n° 1, 2004, p. 51-62.
- GURA, T. «Hope in Alzheimer's fight emerges from unexpected places», *Nat Med*, vol. 14, n° 9, 2008, p. 894.
- GURR, M. «A fresh look at dietary recommendations», *Inform*, vol. 7, n° 4, 1996, p. 432-435.

- GURR, M.I. «Dietary lipids and coronary heart disease : old evidence, new perspective», *Prog Lipid Res*, vol.31, n°3, 1992, p.195-243.
- GUYTON, A. *Textbook of medical physiology*, Elsevier, 2007.
- HAAR, L., REN X., LIU, Y., KOCH, S.E., GOINES, J., TRANTER, M., ENGEVİK, M.A., NIEMAN, M., RUBINSTEIN, J., et W.K. JONES. «Acute consumption of a high-fat diet prior to ischemia-reperfusion results in cardioprotection through NF-B-dependent regulation of autophagic pathways», *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*, vol.307, n°12, 15 décembre 2014, p.H1705-1713.
- HAGHPASSAND, M., BOURASSA, P.A., FRANCONI, O.L., et R.J. AIELLO. «Monocyte/macrophage expression of ABCA1 has minimal contribution to plasma HDL levels», *J Clin Invest*, vol.108, n°9, 2001, p.1315-1320.
- HAIJAR, K.A., GAVISH, D., BRESLOW, J.L., et R.L. NACHMAN. «Lipoprotein(a) modulation of endothelial cell surface fibrinolysis and its potential role in atherosclerosis», *Nature*, vol.339, n°6222, 1989, p.303-305.
- HALABE BUCAY, A. «The biological significance of cancer : mitochondria as a cause of cancer and the inhibition of glycolysis with citrate as a cancer treatment», *Med Hypotheses*, vol.69, n°4, 2007, p.826-828.
- HALTON, T.L., WILLETT, W.C., LIU, S., MANSON, J.E., ALBERT, C.M., REXRODE, K., et F.B. HU. «Low-carbohydrate-diet score and the risk of coronary heart disease in women», *N Engl J Med*, vol.355, n°19, 2006, p.1991-2002.
- HAMAZAKI, T., OKUYAMA, H., OGUSHI, Y. et R. HAMA. «Towards a paradigm shift in cholesterol treatment. A re-examination of the cholesterol issue in Japan», *Ann Nutr Metab*, vol.66, suppl. 4, 2015, p.1-116, 67 figures, 24 tableaux.
- HAN, C.Y., PARK, S.Y., et Y.K. PAK. «Role of endocytosis in the transactivation of nuclear factor-kappaB by oxidized low-density lipoprotein», *Biochem J*, vol.350, partie 3, septembre 2000, p.829-837.
- HANAI, J., CAO, P., TANKSALE, P., IMAMURA, S., KOSHIMIZU, E., ZHAO, J., KISHI, S., YAMASHITA, M., PHILLIPS, P.S., SUKHATME, V.P., et S.H. LECKER. «The muscle-specific ubiquitin ligase atroglin-1/MAFbx mediates statin-induced muscle toxicity», *J Clin Invest*, vol.117, n°12, 2007, p.3940-3951.
- HANIS, T., ZIDEK, V., SACHOVA, J., KLIR, P., et Z. DEYL. «Effects of dietary trans-fatty acids on reproductive performance of Wistar rats», *Br J Nutr*, vol.61, n°3, 1989, p.519-529.
- HANSSON, L., ZANCHETTI, A., CARRUTHERS, S.G., DAHLOF, B., ELMFELD, T., JULIUS, S., MENARD, J., RAHN, K.H., WEDEL, H., et S. WESTERLING «Effects of intensive blood-pressure lowering and low-dose aspirin in patients with hypertension : principal results of the Hypertension Optimal Treatment (HOT) randomised trial. HOT Study Group», *Lancet*, vol.351, n°9118, 1998, p.1755-1762.
- HARASZTHY, V.I., ZAMBON, J.J., TREVISAN, M., ZEID, M., et R.J. GENCO. «Identification of periodontal pathogens in atherosclerotic plaques», *J Periodontol*, vol.71, n°10, 2000, p.1554-1560.
- HARCOMBE, Z. «Obesity, Cholesterol and Death Rates, part 2 of 3», [En ligne] http://www.spacedoc.com/obesity_cholesterol_death_rates_2, 2012.
- HARDMAN, W.E., SUN, L., SHORT, N., et I.L. CAMERON. «Dietary omega-3 fatty acids and ionizing irradiation on human breast cancer xenograft growth and angiogenesis», *Cancer Cell Int*, vol.5, n°1, 2005, p.12.
- HARMAN, D. «Atherosclerosis : possible ill-effects of the use of highly unsaturated fats to lower serum-cholesterol levels», *Lancet*, vol.273, n°7005, 1957, p.1116-1117.
- HARRIS, A.L. «Hypoxia—a key regulatory factor in tumour growth», *Nat Rev Cancer*, vol.2, n°1, 2002, p.38-47.
- HARRIS, W.S., MOZAFFARIAN, D., RIMM, E., KRIS-ETHERTON, P., RUEL, L.L., APPEL, L.J., ENGLER, M.M., ENGLER, M.B., et F. SACKS. «Omega-6 fatty acids and risk for cardiovascular disease : a science advisory from the American Heart Association Nutrition Subcommittee of the Council on Nutrition, Physical Activity, and Metabolism; Council on Cardiovascular Nursing; and Council on Epidemiology and Prevention», *Circulation*, vol.119, n°6, 2009, p.902-907.
- HASVOLD, P., THURESSON M., SUNDSTRÖM, J., HAMMAR, N., KJELDSEN, S.E., JOHANSSON, G., HOLME, I., et J. BODEGÅRD. «Association Between Paradoxical HDL Cholesterol Decrease and Risk of Major Adverse Cardiovascular Events in Patients Initiated on Statin Treatment in a Primary Care Setting», *Clin Drug Invest*, vol.36, n°3, mars 2016, p.225-233.
- HATANO, S., et T. MATSUZAKI. «Atherosclerosis in relation to personal attributes of a Japanese population in home for the aged», *International Symposium of Atherosclerosis IV*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1977, p.116-120.
- HAYS, J.H., DSABATINO, A., GORMAN, R.T., VINCENT, S., et M.E. STILLABOWER. «Effect of a high saturated fat and no-starch diet on serum lipid subfractions in patients with documented atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease», *Mayo Clin Proc*, vol.78, n°11, 2003, p.1331-1336.
- HAYS, J.H., GORMAN, R.T., et K.M. SHAKIR. «Results of use of metformin and replacement of starch with saturated fat in diets of patients with type 2 diabetes», *Endocr Pract*, vol.8, n°3, 2002, p.177-183.
- HAYWARD, R.A., et H.M. KRUMHOLZ. «Three reasons to abandon low-density lipoprotein targets : an open letter to the Adult Treatment Panel IV of the National Institutes of Health», *Circ Cardiovasc Qual Outcomes*, vol.5, 2012, p.2-5.
- HE, J., WHELTON, P.K., VU, B., et M.J. KLAG. «Aspirin and risk of hemorrhagic stroke : a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials», *Jama*, vol.280, n°22, 1998, p.1930-1935.
- HE, K., MERCHANT, A., RIMM, E.B., ROSNER, B.A., STAMPER, M.J., WILLETT, W.C., et A. ASCHERIO. «Dietary fat intake and risk of stroke in male US healthcare professionals : 14 year prospective cohort study», *BMJ*, vol.327, n°7418, 2003, p.777-782.
- HE, K., XU, Y., et L. VAN HORN. «The puzzle of dietary fat intake and risk of ischemic stroke : a brief review of epidemiologic data», *J Am Diet Assoc*, vol.107, n°2, 2007, p.287-295.
- HEALY, M.E., LAHIRI, S., HARGETT, S.R., CHOW, J.D., BYRNE, F.L., BREEN, D.S., KENWOOD, B.M., TADDEO, E.P., LACKNER, C., CALDWELL, S.H., et K.L. HOEHN. «Dietary sugar intake increases liver tumor incidence in female mice», *Sci Rep*, vol.6, 29 février 2016, p.22292.
- HEBER, D., YIP, I., ASHLEY, J.M., ELASHOFF, D.A., ELASHOFF, R.M., et V.L. GO. «Cholesterol-lowering effects of a proprietary Chinese red-yeast-rice dietary supplement», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol.69, n°2, 1999, p.231-236.
- HECHT, H.S., et S.M. HARMAN. «Comparison of effectiveness of statin monotherapy versus statin and niacin combination therapy in primary prevention and effects on calcified plaque burden», *Am J Cardiol*, vol.91, n°3, 2003a, p.348-351.
- HECHT, H.S., et S.M. HARMAN. «Comparison of the effects of atorvastatin versus simvastatin on subclinical atherosclerosis

- in primary preventions as determined by electronbeam tomography », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 91, n° 1, 2003b, p. 42-45.
- HECHT, H.S., et S.M. HARMAN. « Relation of aggressiveness of lipid-lowering treatment to changes in calcified plaque burden by electron beam tomography », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 92, n° 3, 2003c, p. 334-336.
- HECHT, H.S., et S.M. HARMAN. « Relation of response of subclinical atherosclerosis detected by electron beam tomography to baseline low-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 93, n° 1, 2004, p. 101-103.
- HECHT, H.S., et H.R. SUPERKO. « Electron beam tomography and National Cholesterol Education Program guidelines in asymptomatic women », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 37, n° 6, 2001, p. 1506-1511.
- HECHT, H.S., SUPERKO, H.R., SMITH, L.K., et B.P. MCCOLGAN. « Relation of coronary artery calcium identified by electron beam tomography to serum lipoprotein levels and implications for treatment », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 87, n° 4, 2001, p. 406-412.
- HEINECKE, J.W. « Oxidants and antioxidants in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis : implications for the oxidized low density lipoprotein hypothesis », *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 141, n° 1, 1998, p. 1-15.
- HEINECKE, J.W. « Oxidized amino acids : culprits in human atherosclerosis and indicators of oxidative stress », *Free Radic Biol Med*, vol. 32, n° 11, 2002, p. 1090-1101.
- HELLAND, I.B., SMITH, L., SAAREM, K., SAUGSTAD, O.D., et C.A. DREVON. « Maternal supplementation with very-long-chain n-3 fatty acids during pregnancy and lactation augments children's IQ at 4 years of age », *Pediatrics*, vol. 111, n° 1, 2003, p. e39-44.
- HELLERSTEIN, M.K., CHRISTIANSEN, M., KAEMPFER, S., KLETKE, C., WU, K., REID, J.S., MULLIGAN, K., HELLERSTEIN, N.S., et C.H. SHACKLETON. « Measurement of de novo hepatic lipogenesis in humans using stable isotopes », *J Clin Invest*, vol. 87, n° 5, 1991, p. 1841-1852.
- HELLERSTEIN, M.K., SCHWARZ, J.M., et R.A. NEESE. « Regulation of hepatic de novo lipogenesis in humans », *Annu Rev Nutr*, vol. 16, 1996, p. 523-557.
- HELMLINGER, G., SCKELL, A., DELLIAN, M., FORBES, N.S., et R.K. JAIN. « Acid production in glycolysis-impaired tumors provides new insights into tumor metabolism », *Clin Cancer Res*, vol. 8, n° 4, 2002, p. 1284-1291.
- HEMINGWAY, H., et M. MARMOT. « Clinical Evidence : Psychosocial factors in the etiology and prognosis of coronary heart disease : systematic review of prospective cohort studies », *West J Med*, vol. 171, n° 5-6, 1999a, p. 342-350.
- HEMINGWAY, H., et M. MARMOT. « Evidence based cardiology : psychosocial factors in the aetiology and prognosis of coronary heart disease. Systematic review of prospective cohort studies », *BMJ*, vol. 318, n° 7196, 1999b, p. 1460-1467.
- HENDERSON, S.T. « High carbohydrate diets and Alzheimer's disease », *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 62, n° 5, 2004, p. 689-700.
- HENNEKENS, C.H., BURING, J.E., et R. PETO. « Antioxidant vitamins—benefits not yet proved », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 330, n° 15, 1994, p. 1080-1081.
- HENRY C. MCGILL. « Overview », *Atherosclerosis and coronary artery disease*, chap. 3, 2^e éd., Lippincott-Raven Publishers, Philadelphia, 1996.
- HERRON, K.L., LOFGREN, I.E., SHARMAN, M., VOLEK, J.S., et M.L. FERNANDEZ. « High intake of cholesterol results in less atherogenic low-density lipoprotein particles in men and women independent of response classification », *Metabolism*, vol. 53, 2004, p. 823-830.
- HIBBELN, J.R., DAVIS, J.M., STEER, C., EMMETT, P., ROGERS, I., WILLIAMS, C., et J. GOLDING. « Maternal seafood consumption in pregnancy and neurodevelopmental outcomes in childhood (Alspac study) : an observational cohort study », *Lancet*, vol. 369, n° 9561, 2007, p. 578-585.
- HIDA, A., AKAHOSHI, M., TOYAMA, K., IMAIZUMI, M., SODA, M., MAEDA, R., ICHIMARU, S., NAKASHIMA, E., et K. EGUCHI. « Do glucose and lipid metabolism affect cancer development in Nagasaki atomic bomb survivors? », *Nutr Cancer*, vol. 52, n° 2, 2005, p. 115-120.
- HIDAKA, Y., EDA, T., YONEMOTO, M., et T. KAMEI. « Inhibition of cultured vascular smooth muscle cell migration by simvastatin (MK-733) », *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 95, n° 1, 1992, p. 87-94.
- HIERHOLZER, J. « In vitro effects of monolaurin compounds on enveloped RNA and DNA viruses », *Journal of Food Safety*, vol. 4, 1982, p. 1-12.
- HILGENDORFF, A., MUTH, H., PARVIZ, B., STAUBITZ, A., HABERBOSCH, W., TILLMANN, H., et H. HOLSCHERMANN. « Statins differ in their ability to block NF-kappaB activation in human blood monocytes », *Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther*, vol. 41, n° 9, 2003, p. 397-401.
- HILLS, J. « Genetic and environmental factors affecting the incidence of coronary artery disease in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia », *Arterioscler Thromb*, vol. 11, 1991, p. 290-297.
- HINTZFETER, B., MENSINK, G.B., THIERFELDER, W., MULLER, M.J., et C. SCHEIDT-NAVE. « Vitamin D status and health correlates among German adults », *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 62, n° 9, 2008, p. 1079-1089.
- HIPPISLEY-COX, J., et C. COUPLAND. « Unintended effects of statins in men and women in England and Wales : population based cohort study using the QResearch database », *BMJ*, vol. 340, 2010, p. c2197.
- HJERMANN, I., VELVE BYRE, K., HOLME, I., et P. LEREN. « Effect of diet and smoking intervention on the incidence of coronary heart disease. Report from the Oslo Study Group of a randomised trial in healthy men », *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 8259, 1981, p. 1303-1310.
- HLATKY, M.A. « Expanding the Orbit of Primary Prevention — Moving beyond Jupiter », *N Engl J Med*, 2008.
- HOCKEL, M., KNOOP, C., SCHLENGER, K., VORNDRAN, B., BAUSSMANN, E., MITZE, M., KNAPSTEIN, P.G., et P. VAUPEL. « Intratumoral pO₂ predicts survival in advanced cancer of the uterine cervix », *Radiother Oncol*, vol. 26, n° 1, 1993, p. 45-50.
- HODGES, R.E., et W.A. KREHL. « The role of carbohydrates in lipid metabolism », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 17, n° 5, 1965, p. 334-346.
- HODIS, H.N., KRAMSCH, D.M., AVOGARO, P., BITTOLLO-BON, G., CAZZOLATO, G., HWANG, J., PETERSON, H., et A. SEVANIAN. « Biochemical and cytological characteristics of an in vivo circulating oxidized low density lipoprotein (LDL-) », *J Lipid Res*, vol. 35, n° 4, 1994, p. 669-677.
- HOENSELAAR, R. « Saturated fat and cardiovascular disease : the discrepancy between the scientific literature and dietary advice », *Nutrition*, vol. 28, 2012, p. 118-123.
- HOFF, J.A., DAVIGLUS, M.L., CHOMKA, E.V., KRAINIK, A.J., SEVRUKOV, A., et G.T. KONDOS. « Conventional coronary artery disease risk factors and coronary artery calcium detected by

- electron beam tomography in 30,908 healthy individuals », *Ann Epidemiol*, vol. 13, n° 3, 2003, p. 163-169.
- HÖGLUND, K., et K. BLENNOW. « Effect of HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors on beta-amyloid peptide levels : implications for Alzheimer's disease », *CNS Drugs*, vol. 21, n° 6, 2007, p. 449-462.
- HÖGLUND, K., SYVERSEN, S., LEWCZUK, P., WALLIN, A., WILTFANG, J., et K. BLENNOW. « Statin treatment and a disease-specific pattern of beta-amyloid peptides in Alzheimer's disease », *Exp Brain Res*, vol. 164, n° 2, 2005, p. 205-214.
- HÖGLUND, K., WALLIN, A., et K. BLENNOW. « Effect of statins on beta-amyloid metabolism in humans : potential importance for the development of senile plaques in Alzheimer's disease », *Acta Neurol Scand Suppl*, vol. 185, 2006, p. 87-92.
- HOKANSON, J.E., et M.A. AUSTIN. « Plasma triglyceride level is a risk factor for cardiovascular disease independent of high-density lipoprotein cholesterol level : a meta-analysis of population-based prospective studies », *J Cardiovasc Risk*, vol. 3, n° 2, 1996, p. 213-219.
- HOLICK, M.F. « Optimal vitamin d status for the prevention and treatment of osteoporosis », *Drugs Aging*, vol. 24, n° 12, 2007, p. 1017-1029.
- HOLMES, C., BOCHE, D., WILKINSON, D., YADEGARFAR, G., HOPKINS, V., BAYER, A., JONES, R.W., BULLOCK, R., LOVE, S., NEAL, J.W., ZOTOVA, E., et J.A. NICOLL. « Long-term effects of Abeta42 immunisation in Alzheimer's disease : follow-up of a randomised, placebo-controlled phase I trial », *Lancet*, vol. 372, n° 9634, 2008, p. 216-223.
- HOLMES, M.D., HUNTER, D.J., COLDITZ, G.A., STAMPFER, M.J., HANKINSON, S.E., SPEIZER, F.E., ROSNER, B., et W.C. WILLETT. « Association of dietary intake of fat and fatty acids with risk of breast cancer », *Jama*, vol. 281, n° 10, 1999, p. 914-920.
- HOLVOET, P., HARRIS, T.B., TRACY, R.P., VERHAMME, P., NEWMAN, A.B., RUBIN, S.M., SIMONICK, E.M., COLBERT, L.H., et S.B. KRITCHEVSKY. « Association of high coronary heart disease risk status with circulating oxidized LDL in the well-functioning elderly : findings from the Health, Aging, and Body Composition study », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 23, n° 8, 2003, p. 1444-1448.
- HOLVOET, P., KRITCHEVSKY, S.B., TRACY, R.P., MERTENS, A., RUBIN, S.M., BUTLER, J., GOODPASTER, B., et T.B. HARRIS. « The metabolic syndrome, circulating oxidized LDL, and risk of myocardial infarction in well-functioning elderly people in the health, aging, and body composition cohort. *Diabetes*, vol. 53, n° 4, 2004, p. 1068-1073.
- HONG, A.M., TURNER, Z., HAMDY, R.F., et E.H. KOSSOFF. « Infantile spasms treated with the ketogenic diet : Prospective single-center experience in 104 consecutive infants », *Epilepsia*, 2010.
- HONG, M.K., MINTZ, G.S., POPMA, J.J., KENT, K.M., PICHARD, A.D., SATLER, L.F., et M.B. LEON. « Limitations of angiography for analyzing coronary atherosclerosis progression or regression », *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 121, n° 5, 1994, p. 348-354.
- HOOPER, L., SUMMERBELL, C.D., et coll. « Reduced or modified dietary fat for preventing cardiovascular disease », *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2012.
- HOOPER, L., SUMMERBELL, C.D., HIGGINS, J.P., THOMPSON, R.L., CAPPS, N.E., SMITH, G.D., RIEMERSMA, R.A., et S. EBRAHIM. « Dietary fat intake and prevention of cardiovascular disease : systematic review », *BMJ*, vol. 322, n° 7289, 2001, p. 757-763.
- HOOPER, L., THOMPSON, R.L., HARRISON, R.A., SUMMERBELL, C.D., NESS, A.R., MOORE, H.J., WORTHINGTON, H.V., DURING-
TON, P.N., HIGGINS, J.P., CAPPS, N.E., RIEMERSMA, R.A., EBRAHIM, S.B., et G. DAVEY SMITH. « Risks and benefits of omega-3 fats for mortality, cardiovascular disease, and cancer : systematic review », *BMJ*, vol. 332, n° 7544, 2006, p. 752-760.
- HOPEWELL, J.W., ROBBINS, M.E., VAN DEN AARDWEG, G.J., MORRIS, G.M., ROSS, G.A., WHITEHOUSE, E., HORROBIN, D.F., et C.A. SCOTT. « The modulation of radiation-induced damage to pig skin by essential fatty acids », *Br J Cancer*, vol. 68, n° 1, 1993, p. 1-7.
- HOPKINS, P.N. « Effects of dietary cholesterol on serum cholesterol : a meta-analysis and review », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 55, n° 6, 1992, p. 1060-1070.
- HOPKINS, P.N., STEPHENSON, S., WU, L.L., RILEY, W.A., XIN, Y., et S.C. HUNT. « Evaluation of coronary risk factors in patients with heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 87, n° 5, 2001, p. 547-553.
- HOPKINS, P.N., et R.R. WILLIAMS. « A survey of 246 suggested coronary risk factors », *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 40, n° 1, 1981, p. 1-52.
- HORNUNG, B., AMTMANN, E., et G. SAUER. « Lauric acid inhibits the maturation of vesicular stomatitis virus », *J Gen Virol*, vol. 75, partie 2, 1994, p. 353-361.
- HORNÝCH, A., ORAVEC, S., GIRAULT, F., FORETTE, B., et D.F. HORROBIN. « The effect of gamma-linolenic acid on plasma and membrane lipids and renal prostaglandin synthesis in older subjects », *Bratisl Lek Listy*, vol. 103, n° 3, 2002, p. 101-107.
- HORROBIN, D.F. *Prostaglandins : Physiology, pharmacology and clinical significance*, The Book Press, Battleboro, Vermont, 1978.
- HORROBIN, D.F. « The regulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis by the manipulation of essential fatty acid metabolism », *Rev Pure Appl Pharmacol Sci*, vol. 4, n° 4, 1983, p. 339-383.
- HORROBIN, D.F. « Fatty acid metabolism in health and disease : the role of delta-6-desaturase », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 57, suppl. 5, 1993, p. S732-737.
- HORTON, J.D. « Physiology. Unfolding lipid metabolism », *Science*, vol. 320, n° 5882, 2008, p. 1433-1434.
- HORWICH, T.B., HAMILTON, M.A., MACLELLAN, W.R., et G.C. FONAROW. « Low serum total cholesterol is associated with marked increase in mortality in advanced heart failure », *J Card Fail*, vol. 8, n° 4, 2002, p. 216-224.
- HORWICH, T.B., HERNANDEZ, A.F., DAL, D., YANCY, C.W., et G.C. FONAROW. « Cholesterol levels and in-hospital mortality in patients with acute decompensated heart failure », *Am Heart J*, vol. 156, n° 6, 2008, p. 1170-1176.
- HOUSE, R.L., CASSADY, J.P., EISEN, E.J., ELING, T.E., COLLINS, J.B., GRISSOM, S.F., et J. ODLE. « Functional genomic characterization of delipidation elicited by trans-10, cis-12-conjugated linoleic acid (t10c12-CLA) in a polygenic obese line of mice », *Physiol Genomics*, vol. 21, n° 3, 2005a, p. 351-361.
- HOUSE, R.L., CASSADY, J.P., EISEN, E.J., MCINTOSH, M.K., et J. ODLE. « Conjugated linoleic acid evokes de-lipidation through the regulation of genes controlling lipid metabolism in adipose and liver tissue », *Obes Rev*, vol. 6, n° 3, 2005b, p. 247-258.
- HOUSLAY, E.S., COWELL, S.J., PRESCOTT, R.J., REID, J., BURTON, J., NORTHBRIDGE, D.B., BOON, N.A., et D.E. NEWBY. « Progressive coronary calcification despite intensive lipid-lowering treatment : a randomised controlled trial », *Heart*, vol. 92, n° 9, 2006, p. 1207-1212.
- HOWELL, E. *Enzyme Nutrition : The food enzyme concept*, Avery, Penguin Putnam, 1995, 192 p.

- HOWELL, E. *Food Enzymes for Health & Longevity*, Lotus Press, 2^e éd., 1994, 222 p.
- HOWLAND, D.S., TRUSKO, S.P., SAVAGE, M.J., REAUME, A.G., LANG, D.M., HIRSCH, J.D., MAEDA, N., SIMAN, R., GREENBERG, B.D., SCOTT, R.W., et D.G. FLOOD. « Modulation of secreted beta-amyloid precursor protein and amyloid beta-peptide in brain by cholesterol », *J Biol Chem*, vol. 273, n° 26, 1998, p. 16576-16582.
- HU, F.B., MANSON, J.E., STAMPFER, M.J., COLDITZ, G., LIU, S., SOLOMON, C.G., et W.C. WILLETT. « Diet, lifestyle, and the risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus in women », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 345, n° 11, 2001, p. 790-797.
- HU, F.B., STAMPFER, M.J., MANSON, J.E., RIMM, E., COLDITZ, G.A., ROSNER, B.A., HENNEKENS, C.H., et W.C. WILLETT. « Dietary fat intake and the risk of coronary heart disease in women », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 337, n° 21, 1997, p. 1491-1499.
- HU, F.B., STAMPFER, M.J., MANSON, J.E., RIMM, E., COLDITZ, G.A., SPEIZER, F.E., HENNEKENS, C.H., et W.C. WILLETT. « Dietary protein and risk of ischemic heart disease in women », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 70, n° 2, 1999a, p. 221-227.
- HU, F.B., STAMPFER, M.J., RIMM, E.B., MANSON, J.E., ASCHERIO, A., COLDITZ, G.A., ROSNER, B.A., SPIEGELMAN, D., SPEIZER, F.E., SACKS, F.M., HENNEKENS, C.H., et W.C. WILLETT. « A prospective study of egg consumption and risk of cardiovascular disease in men and women », *Jama*, vol. 281, n° 15, 1999b, p. 1387-1394.
- HUANG, S.C., et K.L. FRITSCH. « Alteration in mouse splenic phospholipid fatty acid composition and lymphoid cell populations by dietary fat », *Lipids*, vol. 27, n° 1, 1992, p. 25-32.
- HUBBARD, N.E., LIM, D., et K.L. ERICKSON. « Beef tallow increases the potency of conjugated linoleic acid in the reduction of mouse mammary tumor metastasis », *J Nutr*, vol. 136, n° 1, 2006, p. 88-93.
- HUDGINS, L.C., HELLERSTEIN, M., SEIDMAN, C., NEESE, R., DIAKUN, J., et J. HIRSCH. « Human fatty acid synthesis is stimulated by a eucaloric low fat, high carbohydrate diet », *J Clin Invest*, vol. 97, n° 9, 1996, p. 2081-2091.
- HUDGINS, L.C., HELLERSTEIN, M.K., SEIDMAN, C.E., NEESE, R.A., TREMAROLI, J.D., et J. HIRSCH. « Relationship between carbohydrate-induced hypertriglyceridemia and fatty acid synthesis in lean and obese subjects », *J Lipid Res*, vol. 41, n° 4, 2000, p. 595-604.
- HUDGINS, L.C., PARKER, T.S., LEVINE, D.M., GORDON, B.R., SAAL, S.D., JIANG, X.C., SEIDMAN, C.E., TREMAROLI, J.D., LAI, J., et A.L. RUBIN. « A single intravenous dose of endotoxin rapidly alters serum lipoproteins and lipid transfer proteins in normal volunteers », *J Lipid Res*, vol. 44, n° 8, 2003, p. 1489-1498.
- HUDGINS, L.C., SEIDMAN, C.E., DIAKUN, J., et HIRSCH, J. « Human fatty acid synthesis is reduced after the substitution of dietary starch for sugar », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 67, n° 4, 1998, p. 631-639.
- HUEB, W., SOARES, P.R., GERSH, B.J., CESAR, L.A., LUZ, P.L., PUIG, L.B., MARTINEZ, E.M., OLIVEIRA, S.A., et J.A. RAMIRES. « The medicine, angioplasty, or surgery study (MASS-II) : a randomized, controlled clinical trial of three therapeutic strategies for multivessel coronary artery disease : one-year results », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 43, n° 10, 2004, p. 1743-1751.
- HUEB, W.A., BELLOTTI, G., DE OLIVEIRA, S.A., ARIE, S., DE ALBUQUERQUE, C.P., JATENE, A.D., et F. PILEGGI. « The Medicine, Angioplasty or Surgery Study (MASS) : a prospective, randomized trial of medical therapy, balloon angioplasty or bypass surgery for single proximal left anterior descending artery stenoses », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 26, n° 7, 1995, p. 1600-1605.
- HULLEY, S.B., et G.G. RHOADS. « The plasma lipoproteins as risk factors : comparison of electrophoretic and ultracentrifugation results », *Metabolism*, vol. 31, n° 8, 1982, p. 773-777.
- HULLEY, S.B., ROSENMAN, R.H., BAWOL, R.D., et R.J. BRAND. « Epidemiology as a guide to clinical decisions. The association between triglyceride and coronary heart disease », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 302, n° 25, 1980, p. 1383-1389.
- HULLEY, S.B., WALSH, J.M., et T.B. NEWMAN. « Health policy on blood cholesterol. Time to change directions », *Circulation*, vol. 86, n° 3, 1992, p. 1026-1029.
- HULTEN, E., JACKSON, J.L., DOUGLAS, K., GEORGE, S., et T.C. VILINEN. « The effect of early, intensive statin therapy on acute coronary syndrome : a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials », *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 166, n° 17, 2006, p. 1814-1821.
- HUNG, J. « Aspirin for cardiovascular disease prevention », *Med J Aust*, vol. 179, n° 3, 2003, p. 147-152.
- HUNG, S.H., LIN, H.C., et S.D. CHUNG. « Statin use and thyroid cancer : a population-based case-control study », *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)*, vol. 83, n° 1, 2015, p. 111-116.
- HUNNINGHAKE, D.B., STEIN, E.A., BAYS, H.E., RADER, D.J., CHITRA, R.R., SIMONSON, S.G., et D.W. SCHNECK. « Rosuvastatin improves the atherogenic and atheroprotective lipid profiles in patients with hypertriglyceridemia », *Coron Artery Dis*, vol. 15, n° 2, 2004, p. 115-123.
- HWANG, J.J., LI, H.Y., SHIEH, G.J., CHIEN, Y.F., HUA, C.H., et J.W. LIN. « Illustrating the roles of C-reactive protein in the development of the metabolic syndrome in women - a cross-racial validation », *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 2008.
- IACONO, J.M., JUDD, J.T., MARSHALL, M.W., CANARY, J.J., DOUGHERTY, R.M., MACKIN, J.F., et B.T. WEINLAND. « The role of dietary essential fatty acids and prostaglandins in reducing blood pressure », *Prog Lipid Res*, vol. 20, 1981, p. 349-364.
- IBRAHIM, A., NATRAJAN, S., et R. GHAFORUNISSA. « Dietary trans-fatty acids alter adipocyte plasma membrane fatty acid composition and insulin sensitivity in rats », *Metabolism*, vol. 54, n° 2, 2005, p. 240-246.
- INNIS, S.M., et R.A. DYER. « Dietary canola oil alters hematological indices and blood lipids in neonatal piglets fed formula », *J Nutr*, vol. 129, n° 7, 1999, p. 1261-1268.
- INOUE, N., TAKESHITA, S., GAO, D., ISHIDA, T., KAWASHIMA, S., AKITA, H., TAWA, R., SAKURAI, H., et M. YOKOYAMA. « Lysophosphatidylcholine increases the secretion of matrix metalloproteinase 2 through the activation of NADH/NADPH oxidase in cultured aortic endothelial cells », *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 155, n° 1, 2001, p. 45-52.
- IOANNIDIS, JOHN P.A. « Why Most Published Research Findings Are False », *PLoS Med*, vol. 2, n° 8, 2005, p. e124.
- IOANNOU, G.N., MORROW, O.B., CONNOLE, M.L., et S.P. LEE. « Association between dietary nutrient composition and the incidence of cirrhosis or liver cancer in the united states population », *Hepatology*, vol. 50, n° 1, 2009, p. 175-184.
- IP C., CARTER, C.A., et M.M. IP. « Requirement of essential fatty acid for mammary tumorigenesis in the rat », *Cancer Res*, vol. 45, n° 5, 1985, p. 1997-2001.
- IRIBARREN, C., JACOBS, D.R. JR, SIDNEY, S., CLAXTON, A.J., et K.R. FEINGOLD. « Cohort study of serum total cholesterol and in-hospital incidence of infectious diseases », *Epidemiol Infect*, vol. 121, n° 2, 1998, p. 335-347.

- IRIBARREN, C., JACOBS, D.R. JR, SIDNEY, S., CLAXTON, A.J., GROSS, M.D., SADLER, M., et H. BLACKBURN. «Serum total cholesterol and risk of hospitalization, and death from respiratory disease», *Int J Epidemiol*, vol. 26, n° 6, 1997, p. 1191-1202.
- ISAACS, C.E. «The antimicrobial function of milk lipids», *Adv Nutr Res*, vol. 10, 2001, p. 271-285.
- ISAACS, C.E., KASHYAP, S., HEIRD, W.C., et H. THORMAR. «Antiviral and antibacterial lipids in human milk and infant formula feeds», *Arch Dis Child*, vol. 65, n° 8, 1990, p. 861-864.
- ISERI, L.T., et J.H. FRENCH. «Magnesium : nature's physiological calcium blocker», *Am Heart J*, vol. 108, n° 1, 1984, p. 188-193.
- ISHIKAWA, S. «Egg yolk proteins suppress asoxymethane-induced aberrant crypt foci formation and proliferation in the colon of rats», *Nutrition Research*, vol. 29, n° 1, 2009, p. 64-69.
- ISLES, C.G., HOLE, D.J., GILLIS, C.R., HAWTHORNE, V.M., et A.F. LEVER. «Plasma cholesterol, coronary heart disease, and cancer in the Renfrew and Paisley survey», *BMJ*, vol. 298, n° 6678, 1989, p. 920-924.
- ISO, H., JACOBS, D.R. JR, WENTWORTH, D., NEATON, J.D., et J.D. COHEN. «Serum cholesterol levels and six-year mortality from stroke in 350,977 men screened for the multiple risk factor intervention trial», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 320, n° 14, 1989, p. 904-910.
- ITO, Y., AZROLAN, N., O'CONNELL, A., WALSH, A., et J.L. BRESLOW. «Hypertriglyceridemia as a result of human apo CIII gene expression in transgenic mice», *Science*, vol. 249, n° 4970, 1990, p. 790-793.
- IWATA, H., MATSUO, K., HARA, S., TAKEUCHI, K., AOYAMA, T., MURASHIGE, N., KANDA, Y., MORI, S., SUZUKI, R., TACHIBANA, S., YAMANE, M., ODAWARA, M., MUTOU, Y., et M. KAMI. «Use of hydroxy-methyl-glutaryl coenzyme A reductase inhibitors is associated with risk of lymphoid malignancies», *Cancer Sci*, vol. 97, n° 2, 2006, p. 133-138.
- JACKSON, G. «Simvastatin and impotence», *British Medical Journal*, vol. 315, 1997, p. 31.
- JACKSON, H.A., et A.H. SHEEHAN. «Effect of vitamin A on fracture risk», *Ann Pharmacother*, vol. 39, n° 12, 2005, p. 2086-2090.
- JACKSON, P.R., WALLIS, E.J., HAQ, I.U., et L.E. RAMSAY. «Statins for primary prevention : at what coronary risk is safety assured?», *Br J Clin Pharmacol*, vol. 52, n° 4, 2001, p. 439-446.
- JACOBS, D., BLACKBURN, H., HIGGINS, M., REED, D., ISO, H., McMILLAN, G., NEATON, J., NELSON, J., POTTER, J., RIEKIND, B., et coll. «Report of the Conference on Low Blood Cholesterol : Mortality Associations», *Circulation*, vol. 86, n° 3, 1992, p. 1046-1060.
- JAEGER, L.B., DOHGU, S., HWANG, M.C., FARR, S.A., MURPHY, M.P., FLEEGAL-DEMOTTA, M.A., LYNCH, J.L., ROBINSON, S.M., NIEHOFF, M.L., JOHNSON, S.N., KUMAR, V.B., et W.A. BANKS. «Testing the Neurovascular Hypothesis of Alzheimer's Disease : LRP-1 Antisense Reduces Blood-brain Barrier Clearance and Increases Brain Levels of Amyloid-beta Protein and Impairs Cognition», *J Alzheimers Dis*, 2009.
- JALAL, D.I., SMITS, G., JOHNSON, R.J., et M. CHONCHOL. «Increased Fructose Associates with Elevated Blood Pressure», *J Am Soc Nephrol*, 2010.
- JANESICK, A., et B. BLUMBERG. «Endocrine disrupting chemicals and the developmental programming of adipogenesis and obesity», *Birth Defects Res C Embryo Today*, vol. 93, n° 1, 2011, p. 34-50.
- JANSEN, A.C., VAN AALST-COHEN, E.S., TANCK, M.W., CHENG, S., FONTECHA, M.R., LI, J., DEFESCHE, J.C., et J.J. KASTELEIN. «Genetic determinants of cardiovascular disease risk in familial hypercholesterolemia», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 25, n° 7, 2005, p. 1475-1481.
- JANSEN, A.C., VAN AALST-COHEN, E.S., TANCK, M.W., TRIP, M.D., LANSBERG, P.J., LIEM, A.H., VAN LENNEP, H.W., SIBBRANDS, E.J., et J.J. KASTELEIN. «The contribution of classical risk factors to cardiovascular disease in familial hypercholesterolemia : data in 2400 patients», *J Intern Med*, vol. 256, n° 6, 2004, p. 482-490.
- JASINSKA-MYGA, B., OPALA, G., GOETZ, C.G., TUSTANOWSKI, J., OCHUDLO, S., GORZKOWSKA, A., et J. TYRPA. «Apolipoprotein E gene polymorphism, total plasma cholesterol level, and Parkinson disease dementia», *Arch Neurol*, vol. 64, n° 2, 2007, p. 261-265.
- JEDRYCHOWSKI, W., FLAK, E., MROZ, E., PAC, A., JACEK, R., SOCHACKA-TATARA, E., SPENGLER, J., RAUH, V., et F. PEREIRA. «Modulating Effects of Maternal Fish Consumption on the Occurrence of Respiratory Symptoms in Early Infancy Attributed to Prenatal Exposure to Fine Particles», *Ann Nutr Metab*, vol. 52, n° 1, 2008, p. 8-16.
- JEFFCOAT, R. «Obesity - a perspective based on the biochemical interrelationship of lipids and carbohydrates», *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 68, n° 5, 2007, p. 1159-1171.
- JENAB, MAZDA, BUENO-DE-MESQUITA, H.B., FERRARI, P., VAN DUINHoven, F.J., NORAT, T., PISCHON, T., JANSEN, E.H., SLIMANI, N., BYRNES, G., RINALDI, S., TJONNELAND, A., OLSEN, A., OVERVAD, K., BOUTRON-ROUALT, M.C., CLAVEL-CHAPELON, F., MOROIS, S., KAAKS, R., LINSEISEN, J., BOEING, H., BERGMANN, M.M., TRICHOPOULOU, A., MISIRLI, G., TRICHOPOULOS, D., BERRINO, F., VINEIS, P., PANICO, S., PALLI, D., TUMINO, R., ROS, M.M., VAN GILS, C.H., PEETERS, P.H., BRUSTAD, M., LUND, E., TORMO, M.J., ARDANAZ, E., RODRIGUEZ, L., SANCHEZ, M.J., DORRONSORO, M., GONZALEZ, C.A., HALLMANS, G., PALMQUIST, R., RODDAM, A., KEY, T.J., KHAW, K.T., AUTIER, P., HAINAUT, P., et E. RIBOLI of the Lifestyle and Cancer Group, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Lyon, France. «Association between pre-diagnostic circulating vitamin D concentration and risk of colorectal cancer in European populations : a nested case-control study», *BMJ*, vol. 340, 2010, p. b5500.
- JENKINS, D.J., KENDALL, C.W., AUGUSTIN, L.S., MARTINI, M.C., AXELSEN, M., FAULKNER, D., VIDGEN, E., PARKER, T., LAU, H., CONNELLY, P.W., THEITEL, J., SINGER, W., VANDENBROUCKE, A.C., LEITER, L.A., et R.G. JOSSE. «Effect of wheat bran on glycaemic control and risk factors for cardiovascular disease in type 2 diabetes», *Diabetes Care*, vol. 25, n° 9, p. 1522-1528.
- JEPPENSEN, J., SCHAAP, P., JONES, C., ZHOU, M.Y., CHEN, Y.D., et G.M. REAVEN. «Effects of low-fat, high-carbohydrate diets on risk factors for ischemic heart disease in postmenopausal women», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 65, n° 4, 1997, p. 1027-1033.
- JIANG, W.G. «Regulation of cell adhesion, a central mechanism in the anticancer action of essential fatty acids (review)», *Int J Mol Med*, vol. 1, n° 3, 1998, p. 621-625.
- JIANG, W.G., HISCOX, S., HORROBIN, D.F., BRYCE, R.P., et R.E. MANSEL. «Gamma linolenic acid regulates expression of maspin and the motility of cancer cells», *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, vol. 237, n° 3, 1997, p. 639-644.
- JIANG, Y., KOHARA, K., et K. HIWADA. «Association between risk factors for atherosclerosis and mechanical forces in carotid artery», *Stroke*, vol. 31, n° 10, 2000, p. 2319-2324.
- JOHNSON-ANUNA, L.N., ECKERT, G.P., KELLER, J.H., IGBAVBOA, U., FRANKE, C., FECHNER, T., SCHUBERT-ZSLAVECZ, M., KARAS, M., MULLER, W.E., et W.G. WOOD. «Chronic administration of statins alters multiple gene expression patterns in mouse

- cerebral cortex », *J Pharmacol Exp Ther*, vol. 312, n° 2, 2005, p. 786-793.
- JOHNSON, L., VAN JAARSVELD, C.H., EMMETT, P.M., ROGERS, I.S., NESS, A.R., HATTERSLEY, A.T., TIMPSON, N.J., SMITH, G.D., et S.A. JEBB. « Dietary energy density affects fat mass in early adolescence and is not modified by FTO variants », *PLoS ONE*, vol. 4, n° 3, 2009, p. e4594.
- JOHNSON, RICHARD J., et TIMOTHY GOWER. *The sugar fix : The High-Fructose Fallout That Is Making You Fat and Sick*, Simon & Schuster, New York, 2009, 416 p.
- JONGBLOET, P.H. « Is the Mediterranean diet relevant to myocardial infarction? Olive oil consumption versus geographical latitude », *Int J Epidemiol*, vol. 32, n° 5, 2003, p. 878-879.
- JUGHES, SUE. « REVERSAL : Atorvastatin 80 mg halts atheroma progression, pravastatin 40 mg does not », *Medscape*, 12 novembre 2003.
- JULA, A., MARNIEMI, J., HUUPPONEN, R., VIRTANEN, A., RASTAS, M., et T. RONNEMAA. « Effects of diet and simvastatin on serum lipids, insulin, and antioxidants in hypercholesterolemic men : a randomized controlled trial », *Jama*, vol. 287, n° 5, 2002, p. 598-605.
- JURKOWSKI, J.J., et W.T. CAVE, JR. « Dietary effects of menhaden oil on the growth and membrane lipid composition of rat mammary tumors », *J Natl Cancer Inst*, vol. 74, n° 5, 1985, p. 1145-1150.
- KADO, D.M., KARLAMANGLA, A.S., HUANG, M.H., TROEN, A., ROWE, J.W., SELHUB, J., et T.E. SEEMAN. « Homocysteine versus the vitamins folate, B6, and B12 as predictors of cognitive function and decline in older high-functioning adults : MacArthur Studies of Successful Aging », *Am J Med*, vol. 118, n° 2, 2005, p. 161-167.
- KAGAN, A., POPPER, J.S., et G.G. RHOADS. « Factors related to stroke incidence in Hawaii Japanese men. The Honolulu Heart Study », *Stroke*, vol. 11, n° 1, 1980, p. 14-21.
- KAGAN, A., POPPER, J.S., RHOADS, G.G., et K. YANO. « Dietary and other risk factors for stroke in Hawaiian Japanese men », *Stroke*, vol. 16, n° 3, 1985, p. 390-396.
- KAHALY, G.J., NIESWANDT, J., et S. MOHR-KAHALY. « Cardiac risks of hyperthyroidism in the elderly », *Thyroid*, vol. 8, n° 12, 1998, p. 1165-1169.
- KAHN, H.A., MÉDALIE, J.H., NEUFELD, H.N., RISS, E., BALOGH, M., et J.J. GROEN. « Serum cholesterol : its distribution and association with dietary and other variables in a survey of 10,000 men », *Isr J Med Sci*, vol. 5, n° 6, 1969, p. 1117-1127.
- KANG, J.X., et A. LEAF. « Evidence that free polyunsaturated fatty acids modify Na⁺ channels by directly binding to the channel proteins », *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 93, n° 8, 1996, p. 3542-3546.
- KANNEL, W.B. « The role of cholesterol in coronary atherosclerosis », *Medical Clinics of North America*, vol. 58, 1974, p. 363-379.
- KANNEL, W.B. « New perspectives on cardiovascular risk factors », *Am Heart J*, vol. 114, n° 1, partie 2, 1987, p. 213-219.
- KANNEL, W.B., CASTELLI, W.P., et T. GORDON. « Cholesterol in the prediction of atherosclerotic disease. New perspectives based on the Framingham study », *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 90, n° 1, 1979, p. 85-91.
- KANNEL, W.B., DOYLE, J.T., OSTFELD, A.M., JENKINS, C.D., KULLER, L., PODELL, R.N., et J. STAMLER. « Optimal resources for primary prevention of atherosclerotic diseases. Atherosclerosis Study Group », *Circulation*, vol. 70, n° 1, 1984, p. 155A-205A.
- KANNER, J. « Dietary advanced lipid oxidation endproducts are risk factors to human health », *Mol Nutr Food Res*, vol. 51, n° 9, septembre 2007, p. 1094-10101.
- KANTERS, S.D., ALGRA, A., VAN LEEUWEN, M.S., et J.D. BANGA. « Reproducibility of in vivo carotid intima-media thickness measurements : a review », *Stroke*, vol. 28, n° 3, 1997, p. 665-671.
- KAPPELER, R., EICHHOLZER, et M., S. ROHRMANN. « Meat consumption and diet quality and mortality in NHANES III », *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 67, 2013, p. 598-606.
- KARLAMANGLA, A.S., SINGER, B.H., REUBEN, D.B., et T.E. SEEMAN. « Increases in serum non-high-density lipoprotein cholesterol may be beneficial in some high-functioning older adults : MacArthur studies of successful aging », *J Am Geriatr Soc*, vol. 52, n° 4, 2004, p. 487-494.
- KASHIWAYA, Y., TAKESHIMA, T., MORI, N., NAKASHIMA, K., CLARKE, K., et R.L. VEECH. « D-beta-hydroxybutyrate protects neurons in models of Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease », *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 97, n° 10, 2000, p. 5440-5444.
- KASTELEIN, J.J., AKDIM, F., STROES, E.S., ZWINDERMAN, A.H., BOTS, M.L., STALENHOF, A.F., VISSEREN, F.L., SIJBRANDS, E.J., TRIP, M.D., STEIN, E.A., GAUDET, D., DUIVENVOORDEN, R., VELTRI, E.P., MARAS, A.D., et E. DE GROOT. « Simvastatin with or without ezetimibe in familial hypercholesterolemia », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 358, n° 14, 2008, p. 1431-1443.
- KASTELEIN, J.J., VAN LEEUWEN, S.I., BURGESS, L., EVANS, G.W., KUIVENHOVEN, J.A., BARTER, P.J., REVKIN, J.H., GROBBEE, D.E., RILEY, W.A., SHEAR, C.L., DUGGAN, W.T., et M.L. BOTS. « Effect of torcetrapib on carotid atherosclerosis in familial hypercholesterolemia », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 356, n° 16, 2007, p. 1620-1630.
- KATAN, M.B., GRUNDY, S.M., et W.C. WILLETT. « Should a low-fat, high-carbohydrate diet be recommended for everyone? Beyond low-fat diets », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 337, n° 8, 1997, p. 563-567.
- KATAN, M.B., GRUNDY, S.M., JONES, P., LAW, M., MIETTINEN, T., et R. PAOLETTI. « Efficacy and safety of plant stanols and sterols in the management of blood cholesterol levels », *Mayo Clin Proc*, vol. 78, n° 8, 2003, p. 965-978.
- KATHIRESAN, S., LARSON, M.G., VASAN, R.S., GUO, C.Y., GONA, P., KEANEY, J.F., JR, WILSON, P.W., NEWTON-CHEE, C., MUSONE, S.L., CAMARGO, A.L., DRAKE, J.A., LEVY, D., O'DONNELL, C.J., HIRSCHHORN, J.N., et E.J. BENJAMIN. « Contribution of clinical correlates and 13 C-reactive protein gene polymorphisms to interindividual variability in serum C-reactive protein level », *Circulation*, vol. 113, n° 11, 2006, p. 1415-1423.
- KATZ, D.L., EVANS, M.A., NAWAZ, H., NJIKE, V.Y., CHAN, W., COMERFORD, B.P., et M.L. HOXLEY. « Egg consumption and endothelial function : a randomized controlled crossover trial », *Int J Cardiol*, vol. 99, n° 1, 2005, p. 65-70.
- KAUFFMAN, JOEL M. « Bias in recent papers on diets and drugs. « Bias in recent papers on diets and drugs in peer-reviewed medical journal », *Journal of the American Physicians and Surgeons*, vol. 9, 2004, p. 1.
- KAUFFMAN, JOEL M. « Aspirin study flawed », *J Scientific Exploration*, vol. 16, 2002, p. 247-249.
- KAUFFMAN, JOEL M. « Misleading recent papers on statin drugs in peer-reviewed medical journals », *J Am Phys Surg*, vol. 12, 2007, p. 7-9.
- KAUFFMAN, JOEL M. « Should you take aspirin to prevent heart attack? », *J Scientific Exploration*, vol. 14, n° 4, 2000, p. 623-641.
- KAUFFMAN, JOEL M. *Malignant Medical Myths*, Infinity Publishing, Waltham, MA, 2006, 326 p.

- KAUNITZ, H. « Coconut oil consumption and coronary heart disease », *Philippine Journal of Internal Medicine*, vol.30, 1992, p. 165-171.
- KAWAKAMI, A., AIKAWA, M., NITTA, N., YOSHIDA, M., LIBBY, P., et F.M. SACKS. « Apolipoprotein CIII-induced THP-1 cell adhesion to endothelial cells involves pertussis toxin-sensitive G protein- and protein kinase C alpha-mediated nuclear factor-kappaB activation », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol.27, n°1, 2007, p. 219-225.
- KELAVKAR, U.P., HUTZLEY, J., DHIR, R., KIM, P., ALLEN, K.G., et K. McHUGH. « Prostate tumor growth and recurrence can be modulated by the omega-6 : omega-3 ratio in diet : athymic mouse xenograft model simulating radical prostatectomy », *Neoplasia*, vol.8, n°2, 2006, p. 112-124.
- KELLEY, N.S., HUBBARD, N.E., et K.L. ERICKSON. « Conjugated linoleic acid isomers and cancer », *J Nutr*, vol.137, n°12, 2007, p. 2599-2607.
- KELLY, M.L., KOLVER, E.S., BAUMAN, D.E., VAN AMBURGH, M.E., et L.D. MULLER. « Effect of intake of pasture on concentrations of conjugated linoleic acid in milk of lactating cows », *J Dairy Sci*, vol.81, n°6, 1998, p. 1630-1636.
- KEMP, S.F., et P. LIEBERMAN. « Inhibitors of angiotensin II : potential hazards for patients at risk for anaphylaxis? », *Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol*, vol.78, n°6, 1997, p. 527-529.
- KENDRICK, M. *The Great Cholesterol Con : The truth about what really causes heart disease and how to avoid it*, John Blake Publishing, London, 2008, 288 p.
- KENDRICK, M. *Doctoring Data : How to sort out medical advice from medical nonsense*, Columbus Publishing, Cwmbrân, UK, 2015, 296 p.
- KENDRICK, M. *Does Treating High Blood Pressure Do Any Good?*, [En ligne] http://www.spacedocnet/does_treating_high_blood_pressure_do_any_good, 2009.
- KENDRIX, M. « Cholesterol and The French Paradox, The Swiss Paradox, The Russian Paradox, The Lithuanian Paradox...Etc. », *Thincs newsletter*, 2004 [En ligne] <http://www.thincs.org/Malcolm2.htm#sep16-2004>.
- KENNEDY, A.R., PESIOS, P., OTU, H., ROBERSON, R., XUE, B., ASAKURA, K., FURUKAWA, N., MARINO, F.E., LIU, F.F., KAHN, B.B., LIBERMANN, T.A., et E. MARATOS-FLIER. « A high-fat, ketogenic diet induces a unique metabolic state in mice », *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab*, vol.292, n°6, 2007, p. E1724-1739.
- KENNEDY, E.T., BOWMAN, S.A., SPENCE, J.T., FREEDMAN, M., et J. KING. « Popular diets : correlation to health, nutrition, and obesity », *J Am Diet Assoc*, vol.101, n°4, 2001, p. 411-420.
- KERN, F., JR. « Normal plasma cholesterol in an 88-year-old man who eats 25 eggs a day. Mechanisms of adaptation », *N Engl J Med*, vol.324, n°13, 1991, p. 896-899.
- KETTAWAN, A., TAKAHASHI, T., KONGKACHUICHAI, R., CHAROENKIATKUL, S., KISHI, T., et T. OKAMOTO. « Protective effects of coenzyme q(10) on decreased oxidative stress resistance induced by simvastatin », *J Clin Biochem Nutr*, vol.40, n°3, 2007, p. 194-202.
- KEYS, A. « Atherosclerosis : a problem in newer public health », *J Mt Sinai Hosp NY*, vol.20, n°2, 1953, p. 118-139.
- KEYS, A. « The diet and the development of coronary heart disease », *J Chronic Dis*, vol.4, n°4, 1956, p. 364-380.
- KEYS, A., KARVONEN, M.J., PUNSAR, S., MENOTTI, A., FIDANZA, F., et G. FARCHI. « HDL serum cholesterol and 24-year mortality of men in Finland », *Int J Epidemiol*, vol.13, n°4, 1984, p. 428-435.
- KEYS, A., KIMURA, N., KUSUKAWA, A., BRONTE-STEWART, B., LARSEN, N., et M.H. KEYS. « Lessons from serum cholesterol studies in Japan, Hawaii and Los Angeles », *Ann Intern Med*, vol.48, n°1, 1958, p. 83-94.
- KHANNA, S., PARINANDI, N.L., KOTHA, S.R., ROY, S., RINK, C., BIBUS, D., et C.K. SEN. « Nanomolar vitamin E alpha-tocotrienol inhibits glutamate-induced activation of phospholipase A(2) and causes neuroprotection », *J Neurochem*, 2009.
- KHAW, K.T., et E. BARRETT-CONNOR. « Family history of stroke as an independent predictor of ischemic heart disease in men and stroke in women », *Am J Epidemiol*, vol.123, n°1, 1986, p. 59-66.
- KHOSLA, P., et K.C. HAYES. « Dietary trans-monounsaturated fatty acids negatively impact plasma lipids in humans : critical review of the evidence », *J Am Coll Nutr*, vol.15, n°4, 1996, p. 325-339.
- KIAGE, J.N., MERRILL, P.D., ROBINSON, C.J., CAO, Y., MALIK, T.A., HUNDLEY, B.C., LAO, P., JUDD, S.E., CUSHMAN, M., HOWARD, V.J., et E.K. KABAGAMBE. « Intake of trans fat and all-cause mortality in the Reasons for Geographical and Racial Differences in Stroke (REGARDS) cohort », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol.97, n°5, mai 2013, p. 1121-1128.
- KIECHL, S., WILLEIT, J., MAYR, M., VIEHWEIDER, B., OBERHOLLENZER, M., KRONENBERG, F., WIEDERMANN, C.J., OBERHALER, S., XU, Q., WITZTUM, J.L., et S. TSIMIKAS. « Oxidized phospholipids, lipoprotein(a), lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 activity, and 10-year cardiovascular outcomes : prospective results from the Bruneck study », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol.27, n°8, 2007, p. 1788-1795.
- KILLIP, T. « Twenty years of coronary bypass surgery », *N Engl J Med*, vol.319, n°6, 1988, p. 366-368.
- KIM, B.J., LEE, S.H., RYU, W.S., KANG, B.S., KIM, C.K., et B.W. YOON. « Low level of low-density lipoprotein cholesterol increases hemorrhagic transformation in large artery atherothrombosis but not in cardioembolism », *Stroke*, vol.40, n°5, 2009a, p. 1627-1632.
- KIM, D.H., SABOUR, S., SAGAR, U.N., ADAMS, S., et D.J. WHELAN. « Prevalence of hypovitaminosis D in cardiovascular diseases (from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 2001 to 2004) », *Am J Cardiol*, vol.102, n°11, 2008, p. 1540-1544.
- KIM, J., CASTELLANO, J.M., JIANG, H., BASAK, J.M., PARSADANIAN, M., PHAM, V., MASON, S.M., PAUL, S.M., et D.M. HOLTZMAN. « Overexpression of low-density lipoprotein receptor in the brain markedly inhibits amyloid deposition and increases extracellular A beta clearance », *Neuron*, vol.64, n°5, 2009b, p. 632-644.
- KIMBIRIS, D., LAVINE, P., VAN DEN BROEK, H., NAJMI, M., et W. LIKOFF. « Devolutionary pattern of coronary atherosclerosis in patients with angina pectoris. Coronary arteriographic studies », *Am J Cardiol*, vol.33, n°1, 1974, p. 7-11.
- KIMURA, N. « Changing patterns of coronary heart disease, stroke, and nutrient intake in Japan », *Prev Med*, vol.12, n°1, 1983, p. 222-227.
- KIMURA, N., et A. KEYS. « Coronary heart disease in seven countries. X. Rural southern Japan », *Circulation*, vol.41, suppl. 4, 1970, p. I101-112.
- KING, J.L., MILLER, R.J., BLUE, J.P. JR, O'BRIEN, W.D. JR, et J.W. ERDMAN, JR. « Inadequate dietary magnesium intake increases atherosclerotic plaque development in rabbits », *Nutr Res*, vol.29, n°5, 2009, p. 343-349.

- KIRCHER, T., NELSON, J., et H. BURDO. «The autopsy as a measure of accuracy of the death certificate», *N Engl J Med* vol. 313, n° 20, 1985, p. 1263-1269.
- KIRCHNER, S., KIEU, T., CHOW, C., CASEY, S., et B. BLUMBERG. «Prenatal exposure to the environmental obesogen tributyltin predisposes multipotent stem cells to become adipocytes», *Mol Endocrinol*, vol. 24, n° 3, 2010, p. 526-539.
- KISUCKA, J., CHAUHAN, A.K., PATTEN, I.S., YESILALTAY, A., NEUMANN, C., VAN ETEN, R.A., KRIEGER, M., et D.D. WAGNER. «Peroxisome dysfunction prevents excessive endothelial activation and early atherosclerosis», *Circ Res*, vol. 103, n° 6, 2008, p. 598-605.
- KJEKSHUS, J., APETREL, E., BARRIOS, V., BOHM, M., CLELAND, J.G., CORNELL, J.H., DUNSELMAN, P., FONSECA, C., GOUDEV, A., GRANDE, P., GULLESTAD, L., HJALMARSON, A., HRADEC, J., JANOSI, A., KAMENSKY, G., KOMAJDA, M., KOREWICKI, J., KUUSI, T., MACH, F., MARKEEV, V., McMURRAY, J.J., RANJITH, N., SCHAUFELBERGER, M., VANHAECKE, J., VAN VELDHUISEN, D.J., WAAGSTEIN, F., WEDEL, H., et J. WIKSTRAND. «Rosuvastatin in older patients with systolic heart failure», *N Engl J Med* vol. 357, n° 22, 2007, p. 2248-2261.
- KLEIN, I., et K. OJAMA. «Thyroid hormone and the cardiovascular system», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 344, n° 7, 2001, p. 501-509.
- KLEMSDAL, T.O., HOLME, I., NERLAND, H., PEDERSEN, T.R., et S. TONSTAD. «Effects of a low glycemic load diet versus a low-fat diet in subjects with and without the metabolic syndrome», *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 20, n° 3, 2009, p. 195-201.
- KLEVAY, L. «Atrial thrombosis, abnormal electrocardiograms and sudden death in mice due to copper deficiency», *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 54, 1985, p. 213-224.
- KLEVAY, L.M. «Lack of a recommended dietary allowance for copper may be hazardous to your health», *J Am Coll Nutr*, vol. 17, n° 4, 1998, p. 322-326.
- KNOPP, R.H., et B.M. RETZLAFF. «Saturated fat prevents coronary artery disease? An American paradox», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 80, n° 5, 2004, p. 1102-1103.
- KOEBEL, C.M., VERMI, W., SWANN, J.B., ZERAFA, N., RODIG, S.J., OLD, L.J., SMYTH, M.J., et R.D. SCHREIBER. «Adaptive immunity maintains occult cancer in an equilibrium state», *Nature*, vol. 450, n° 7171, 2007, p. 903-907.
- KOENIG, W., SUND, M., FROHLICH, M., FISCHER, H.G., LOWEL, H., DORING, A., HUTCHINSON, W.L., et M.B. PEPYS. «C-Reactive protein, a sensitive marker of inflammation, predicts future risk of coronary heart disease in initially healthy middle-aged men : results from the MONICA (Monitoring Trends and Determinants in Cardiovascular Disease) Augsburg Cohort Study, 1984 to 1992», *Circulation*, vol. 99, n° 2, 1999, p. 237-242.
- KOHLMEIER, L., SIMONSEN, N., VAN 'T VEER, P., STRAIN, J.J., MARTIN-MORENO, J.M., MARGOLIN, B., HUTTUNEN, J.K., FERNANDEZ-CREHUET NAVAJAS, J., MARTIN, B.C., THAMM, M., KARDINAAL, A.F., et F.J. KOK. «Adipose tissue trans fatty acids and breast cancer in the European Community Multicenter Study on Antioxidants, Myocardial Infarction, and Breast Cancer», *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*, vol. 6, n° 9, 1997, p. 705-710.
- KOIVISTO, P., et T.A. MIETTINEN. «Long-term effects of ileal bypass on lipoproteins in patients with familial hypercholesterolemia», *Circulation*, vol. 70, n° 2, 1984, p. 290-296.
- KOLETZKO, B. «Trans fatty acids may impair biosynthesis of long-chain polyunsaturates and growth in man», *Acta Paediatr*, vol. 81, n° 4, 1992, p. 302-306.
- KOLETZKO, B., et J. MULLER. «Cis- and trans-isomeric fatty acids in plasma lipids of newborn infants and their mothers», *Biol Neonate*, vol. 57, n° 3-4, 1990, p. 172-178.
- KONG, J.Y., et S.W. RABKIN. «Cytoskeletal actin degradation induced by lovastatin in cardiomyocytes is mediated through caspase-2», *Cell Biol Int*, vol. 28, n° 11, 2004, p. 781-790.
- KOO, E.H., SISODIA, S.S., CORK, L.C., UNTERBECK, A., BAYNEY, R.M., et D.L. PRICE. «Differential expression of amyloid precursor protein mRNAs in cases of Alzheimer's disease and in aged nonhuman primates», *Neuron*, vol. 4, n° 1, 1990, p. 97-104.
- KOUKOURAKIS, M.I., GIATROMANOLAKI, A., SIVRIDIS, E., et I. FEZOUOLIDIS. «Cancer vascularization : implications in radiotherapy?», *Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys*, vol. 48, n° 2, 2000, p. 545-553.
- KOUNNAS, M.Z., MOIR, R.D., REBECK, G.W., BUSH, A.I., ARGRAVES, W.S., TANZI, R.E., HYMAN, B.T., et D.K. STRICKLAND. «LDL receptor-related protein, a multifunctional ApoE receptor, binds secreted beta-amyloid precursor protein and mediates its degradation», *Cell*, vol. 82, n° 2, 1995, p. 331-340.
- KRACHLER, B., NORBERG, M., ERIKSSON, J.W., HALLMANS, G., JOHANSSON, I., VESSBY, B., WEINEHALL, L., et B. LINDAHL. «Fatty acid profile of the erythrocyte membrane preceding development of Type 2 diabetes mellitus», *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 18, n° 7, 2008, p. 503-510.
- KRAMER, J.K., FARNWORTH, E.R., THOMPSON, B.K., CORNER, A.H., et H.L. TRENHOLM. «Reduction of myocardial necrosis in male albino rats by manipulation of dietary fatty acid levels», *Lipids*, vol. 17, n° 5, 1982, p. 372-382.
- KRAMER, J.K., SAUER, F.D., FARNWORTH, E.R., STEVENSON, D., et G.A. ROCK. «Hematological and lipid changes in newborn piglets fed milk-replacer diets containing erucic acid», *Lipids*, vol. 33, n° 1, 1998, p. 1-10.
- KRAMER, J.R., KITAZUME, H., PROUDFIT, W.L., MATSUDA, Y., WILLIAMS, G.W., et F.M. SONES, JR. «Progression and regression of coronary atherosclerosis : relation to risk factors», *Am Heart J*, vol. 105, n° 1, 1983, p. 134-144.
- KRAUSE, B.J., BECK, R., SOUVATZOGLU, M., et M. PIERT. «PET and PET/CT studies of tumor tissue oxygenation», *Q J Nucl Med Mol Imaging*, vol. 50, n° 1, 2006, p. 28-43.
- KRAUSS, R.M. «Is the size of low-density lipoprotein particles related to the risk of coronary heart disease?», *Jama*, vol. 287, n° 6, 2002, p. 712-713.
- KRAUSS, R.M., BLANCHE, P.J., RAWLINGS, R.S., FERNSTROM, H.S., et P.T. WILLIAMS. «Separate effects of reduced carbohydrate intake and weight loss on atherogenic dyslipidemia», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 83, n° 5, 2006, p. 1025-1031; quiz p. 1205.
- KRAUSS, R.M., LINDGREN, F.T., WILLIAMS, P.T., KELSEY, S.F., BRENSIKE, J., VRANIZAN, K., DETRE, K.M., et R.I. LEVY. «Intermediate-density lipoproteins and progression of coronary artery disease in hypercholesterolemic men», *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 8550, 1987, p. 62-66.
- KRAVCHENKO, A.T., DZAGUROV, S.G., et G.P. CHERVONSKAIA. «Evaluation of the toxic action of prophylactic and therapeutic preparations on cell cultures. III. The detection of toxic properties in medical biological preparations by the degree of cell damage in the L132 continuous cell line», *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol*, vol. 3, mars 1983, p. 87-92.
- KRISHNA, G.G., et S.C. KAPOOR. «Potassium depletion exacerbates essential hypertension», *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 115, n° 2, 1991, p. 77-83.
- KRISHNASWAMI, S., JOSE, V.J., et G. JOSEPH. «Lack of correlation between coronary risk factors and CAD severity», *Int J Cardiol*, vol. 47, n° 1, 1994, p. 37-43.

- KRISTENSEN, M.L., CHRISTENSEN, P.M., et J. HALLAS. «The effect of statins on average survival in randomised trials, an analysis of end point postponement», *BMJ Open*, vol. 5, 2015, p. e007118.
- KRITCHEVSKY, D. *Medical Counterpoint*. Mars 1969.
- KRITCHEVSKY, D., MOYER, A.W., TESAR, W.C., LOGAN, J.B., BROWN, R.A., DAVIES, M.C., et H.R. COX. «Effect of cholesterol vehicle in experimental atherosclerosis», *Am J Physiol*, vol. 178, n° 1, 1954, p. 30-32.
- KROMHOUT, D., et C. DE LEZENNE COULANDER. «Diet, prevalence and 10-year mortality from coronary heart disease in 871 middle-aged men. The Zutphen Study», *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 119, n° 5, 1984, p. 733-741.
- KRONMAL, R.A. «Commentary on the published results of the Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial», *Jama*, vol. 253, n° 14, 1985, p. 2091-2093.
- KRONMAL, R.A., HART, R.G., MANOLIO, T.A., TALBERT, R.L., BEAUCHAMP, N.J., et A. NEWMAN. «Aspirin use and incident stroke in the cardiovascular health study. CHS Collaborative Research Group», *Stroke*, vol. 29, n° 5, 1998, p. 887-894.
- KRONMAL, R.A., MCCLELLAND, R.L., DETRANO, R., SHEA, S., LIMA, J.A., CUSHMAN, M., BILD, D.E., et G.L. BURKE. «Risk factors for the progression of coronary artery calcification in asymptomatic subjects : results from the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis (MESA)», *Circulation*, vol. 115, n° 21, 2007, p. 2722-2730.
- KROON, A.A., AENGEVAEREN, W.R., VAN DER WERF, T., UIJEN, G.J., REIBER, J.H., BRUSCHKE, A.V., et A.F. STALENHOEF. «LDL-Apheresis Atherosclerosis Regression Study (LAARS). Effect of aggressive versus conventional lipid lowering treatment on coronary atherosclerosis», *Circulation*, vol. 93, n° 10, 1996, p. 1826-1835.
- KRUM, H., ASHTON, E., REID, C., KALFF, V., ROGERS, J., AMARENA, J., SINGH, B., et A. TONKIN. «Double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study of high-dose HMG CoA reductase inhibitor therapy on ventricular remodeling, pro-inflammatory cytokines and neurohormonal parameters in patients with chronic systolic heart failure», *J Card Fail*, vol. 13, n° 1, 2007, p. 1-7.
- KRUMHOLZ, H.M., SEEMAN, T.E., MERRILL, S.S., MENDES DE LEON, C.F., VACCARINO, V., SILVERMAN, D.I., TSUKAHARA, R., OSTFELD, A.M., et L.F. BERKMAN. «Lack of association between cholesterol and coronary heart disease mortality and morbidity and all-cause mortality in persons older than 70 years», *Jama*, vol. 272, n° 17, 1994, p. 1335-1340.
- KUAN, Y.M., DEAR, A.E., et M.J. GRIGG. «Homocysteine : an aetiological contributor to peripheral vascular arterial disease», *ANZ J Surg*, vol. 72, n° 9, 2002, p. 668-671.
- KUETTNER, A., PIEPER, A., KOCH, J., ENZMANN, F., et S. SCHROEDER. «Influence of coenzyme Q(10) and cerivastatin on the flow-mediated vasodilation of the brachial artery : results of the ENDOTACT study», *Int J Cardiol*, vol. 98, n° 3, 2005, p. 413-419.
- KUHN, H., BELKNER, J., WIESNER, R., SCHEWE, T., LANKIN, V.Z., et A.K. TIKHAZE. «Structure elucidation of oxygenated lipids in human atherosclerotic lesions», *Eicosanoids*, vol. 5, n° 1, 1992, p. 17-22.
- KUKLINA, E.V., YOON, P.W., et N.L. KEENAN. «Trends in High Levels of Low-Density Lipoprotein Cholesterol in the United States, 1999-2006», *Jama*, vol. 302, n° 19, 2009, p. 2104-2110.
- KULLER, L.H. «Statins and dementia», *Curr Atheroscler Rep*, vol. 9, n° 2, 2007, p. 154-161.
- KUMAR-SINGH, S., JULLIAMS, A., NUYDENS, R., CEUTERICK, C., LABEUR, C., SERNEELS, S., VENNEKENS, K., VAN OSTA, P., GEERTS, H., DE STROOPER, B., et C. VAN BROECKHOVEN. «In vitro studies of Flemish, Dutch, and wild-type beta-amyloid provide evidence for two-staged neurotoxicity», *Neurobiol Dis*, vol. 11, n° 2, 2002, p. 330-340.
- KUMMEROW, F.A. «Nutritional Effects of isomeric fats : their possible influence on cell metabolism or cell structure, dietary fats and health», *The American oil chemists' society*, Illinois, 1983.
- KUMMEROW, F.A. «Dietary effects of trans fatty acids», *J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol*, vol. 6, n° 3-4, 1986, p. 123-149.
- KUMMEROW, F.A., ZHOU, Q., et M.M. MAHFOUZ. «Effect of trans fatty acids on calcium influx into human arterial endothelial cells», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 70, n° 5, 1999, p. 832-838.
- KUMMEROW, F.A. «Interaction between sphingomyelin and oxysterols contributes to atherosclerosis and sudden death», *Am J Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 3, n° 1, 2013, p. 17-26.
- KUPUA HO'ALA, L.K. *Don't drink the water : The essential Guide to our contaminated drinking water and what you can do about it*, Lotus Press, Twin Lakes, WI, 1998, éd. révisée 2003, 112 p.
- KUSHI, L.H., LEW, R.A., STARE, F.J., ELLISON, C.R., EL LOZY, M., BOURKE, G., DALY, L., GRAHAM, I., HICKEY, N., MULCAHY, R., et coll. «Diet and 20-year mortality from coronary heart disease. The Ireland-Boston Diet-Heart Study», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 312, n° 13, 1985, p. 811-818.
- KWAK, B., MULHAUPT, F., MYIT, S., et F. MACH. «Statins as a newly recognized type of immunomodulator», *Nat Med*, vol. 6, n° 12, 2000, p. 1399-1402.
- L'ABBE, K.A., DETSKY, A.S., et A.G. LOGAN. «The Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial», *Jama*, vol. 253, n° 21, 1985, p. 3091.
- LA MERRILL, M., et L.S. BIRNBAUM. «Childhood obesity and environmental chemicals», *Mt Sinai J Med*, vol. 78, n° 1, 2011, p. 22-48.
- LACKLAND, D.T., et F.C. WHEELER. «The need for accurate nutrition survey methodology : the South Carolina experience», *J Nutr*, vol. 120, suppl. 11, nov. 1990, p. 1433-1436.
- LALOVIC, A., LEVY, E., LUHESHI, G., CANETTI, L., GRENIER, E., SEQUEIRA, A., et G. TURECKI. «Cholesterol content in brains of suicide completers», *Int J Neuropsychopharmacol*, vol. 10, n° 2, 2007, p. 159-166.
- LALOVIC, A., MERKENS, L., RUSSELL, L., ARSENAULT-LAPIERRE, G., NOWACZYK, M.J., PORTER, F.D., STEINER, R.D., et G. TURECKI. «Cholesterol metabolism and suicidality in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome carriers», *Am J Psychiatry*, vol. 161, n° 11, 2004, p. 2123-2126.
- LAMBERT, G.P., SCHMIDT, A., SCHWARZKOPF, K., et S. LANSIPA. «Effect of Aspirin Dose on Gastrointestinal Permeability», *Int J Sports Med*, 2012.
- LANDÉ, K., et W. SPERRY. «Human atherosclerosis in relation to the cholesterol content of the blood serum», *Archives of Pathology*, vol. 22, 1936, p. 301-312.
- LANDS, W.E., MORRIS, A., et B. LIBELT. «Quantitative effects of dietary polyunsaturated fats on the composition of fatty acids in rat tissues», *Lipids*, vol. 25, n° 9, 1990, p. 505-516.
- LANE, M.D., et S.H. CHA. «Effect of glucose and fructose on food intake via malonyl-CoA signaling in the brain», *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, vol. 382, n° 1, 2009, p. 1-5.

- LANE, R.M., et M.R. FARLOW. «Lipid homeostasis and apolipoprotein E in the development and progression of Alzheimer's disease», *J Lipid Res*, vol. 46, n° 5, 2005, p. 949-968.
- LANGE, L.A., CARLSON, C.S., HINDORFF, L.A., LANGE, E.M., WALSTON, J., DURDA, J.P., CUSHMAN, M., BIS, J.C., ZENG, D., LIN, D., KULLER, L.H., NICKERSON, D.A., PSATY, B.M., TRACY, R.P., et A.P. REINER. «Association of polymorphisms in the CRP gene with circulating C-reactive protein levels and cardiovascular events», *Jama*, vol. 296, n° 22, 2006, p. 2703-2711.
- LANGSJOEN, P.H. et A.M. LANGSJOEN. «Coenzyme Q10 in cardiovascular disease with emphasis on heart failure and myocardial ischemia», *Asia Pacific Heart Journal*, vol. 7, n° 3, 1998, p. 160-168.
- LANGSJOEN, P.H., LANGSJOEN, J.O., LANGSJOEN, A.M., et L.A. LUCAS. «Treatment of statin adverse effects with supplemental Coenzyme Q10 and statin drug discontinuation», *Biofactors*, vol. 25, n° 1-4, 2005, p. 147-152.
- LAPICCIARELLA, V. «Enquête clinique, biologique et cardiographique parmi les tribus nomades de la Somalie qui se nourrissent essentiellement de lait», *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, vol. 27, 1962, p. 681-697.
- LA ROSA, J.C., HUNNINGHAKE, D., BUSH, D., CRIQUI, M.H., GETZ, G.S., GOTTO, A.M. JR, GRUNDY, S.M., RAKITA, L., ROBERTSON, R.M., WEISFELD, M.L., et coll. «The cholesterol facts. A summary of the evidence relating dietary fats, serum cholesterol, and coronary heart disease. A joint statement by the American Heart Association and the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. The Task Force on Cholesterol Issues, American Heart Association», *Circulation*, vol. 81, n° 5, 1990, p. 1721-1733.
- LASKOWITZ, D.T., LEE, D.M., SCHMECHEL, D., et H.F. STAATS. «Altered immune responses in apolipoprotein E-deficient mice», *J Lipid Res*, vol. 41, n° 4, 2000, p. 613-620.
- LAUPS, U., FATA, V.L., et J.K. LIAO. «Inhibition of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl (HMG)-CoA reductase blocks hypoxia-mediated down-regulation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase», *J Biol Chem*, vol. 272, n° 50, 1997, p. 31725-31729.
- LAUPS, U., KILTER, H., KONKOL, C., WASSMANN, S., BOHM, M., et G. NICKENIG. «Impact of HMG CoA reductase inhibition on small GTPases in the heart», *Cardiovasc Res*, vol. 53, n° 4, 2002, p. 911-920.
- LAUPS, U., et J.K. LIAO. «Post-transcriptional regulation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase mRNA stability by Rho GTPase», *J Biol Chem*, vol. 273, n° 37, 1998, p. 24266-24271.
- LAURIE, W., et J.D. WOODS. «Atherosclerosis and its cerebral complications in the South African Bantu», *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 7014, 1958, p. 231-232.
- LAVIZZO-MOUREY, R. «Childhood obesity : what it means for physicians», *Jama*, vol. 298, n° 8, 2007, p. 920-922.
- LAW, M.R., WALD, N.J., et A.R. RUDNICKA. «Quantifying effect of statins on low density lipoprotein cholesterol, ischaemic heart disease, and stroke : systematic review and meta-analysis», *BMJ*, vol. 326, n° 7404, 2003, p. 1423.
- LAWLOR, D.A., HARBORD, R.M., TIMPSON, N.J., LOWE, G.D., RUMLEY, A., GAUNT, T.R., BAKER, I., YARNELL, J.W., KIVIMAKI, M., KUMARI, M., NORMAN, P.E., JAMROZIK, K., HANKEY, G.J., ALMEIDA, O.P., FLICKER, L., WARRINGTON, N., MARMOT, M.G., BEN-SHLOMO, Y., PALMER, L.J., DAY, I.N., EBRAHIM, S., et G.D. SMITH. «The association of C-reactive protein and CRP genotype with coronary heart disease : findings from five studies with 4,610 cases amongst 18,637 participants», *PLoS ONE*, vol. 3, n° 8, 2008, p. e3011.
- LAWRENCE, G.D. «Dietary fats and health :dietary recommendations in the context of scientific evidence», *American Society of Nutrition*, vol. 4, 2013, p. 294-302
- LAWSON, L.D., et F.A. KUMMEROW. «Beta-Oxidation of the coenzyme A esters of vaccenic, elaidic, and petroselaic acids by rat heart mitochondria», *Lipids*, vol. 14, n° 5, mai 1979, p.501-503.
- LEAVER, H.A., WILLIAMS, J.R., IRONSIDE, J.W., MILLER, E.P., GREGOR, A., SU, B.H., PRESCOTT, R.J., et I.R. WHITTLE. «Dynamics of reactive oxygen intermediate production in human glioma : n-6 essential fatty acid effects», *Eur J Clin Invest*, vol. 29, n° 3, 1999, p. 220-231.
- LECHLEITNER, M., HOPPICHLER, F., KONWALINKA, G., PATSCH, J.R., et H. BRAUNSTEINER. «Depressive symptoms in hypercholesterolaemic patients treated with pravastatin», *Lancet*, vol. 340, n° 8824, 1992, p. 910.
- LEE, H.C., et Y.H. WEI. «Oxidative stress, mitochondrial DNA mutation, and apoptosis in aging», *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)*, vol. 232, n° 5, 2007, p. 592-606.
- LEE, J.H., O'KEEFE, J.H., BELL, D., HENSBRUD, D.D., et M.F. HOLICK. «Vitamin D deficiency an important, common, and easily treatable cardiovascular risk factor?», *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 52, n° 24, 2008, p. 1949-1956.
- LEE, J.M., ROBSON, M.D., YU, L.M., SHIRODARIA, C.C., CUNNINGTON, C., KYLINTIREAS, I., DIGBY, J.E., BANNISTER, T., HANDA, A., WIESMANN, F., DURRINGTON, P.N., CHANNON, K.M., NEUBAUER, S., et R.P. CHOUDHURY. «Effects of high-dose modified-release nicotinic acid on atherosclerosis and vascular function : a randomized, placebo-controlled, magnetic resonance imaging study», *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 54, n° 19, 2009a, p. 1787-1794.
- LEE, S., PARK, H.K., SON, S.P., LEE, C.W., KIM, I.J., et H.J. KIM. «Effects of oral magnesium supplementation on insulin sensitivity and blood pressure in normo-magneseemic nondiabetic overweight Korean adults», *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 2009b.
- LEMIEUX, I., PASCOT, A., COUILLARD, C., LAMARCHE, B., TCHERNOF, A., ALMERAS, N., BERGERON, J., GAUDET, D., TREMBLAY, G., PRUD'HOMME, D., NADEAU, A., et J.P. DESPRES. «Hypertriglyceridemic waist : A marker of the atherogenic metabolic triad (hyperinsulinemia; hyperapolipoprotein B; small, dense LDL) in men?», *Circulation*, vol. 102, n° 2, 2000, p. 179-184.
- LENG, G.C., TAYLOR, G.S., LEE, A.J., FOWKES, F.G., et D. HORROBIN. «Essential fatty acids and cardiovascular disease : the Edinburgh Artery Study. *Vasc Med*, vol. 4, n° 4, 1999, p. 219-226.
- LEON, H., SHIBATA, M.C., SIVAKUMARAN, S., DORGAN, M., CHATTERLEY, T., et R.T. TSUYUKI. «Effect of fish oil on arrhythmias and mortality : systematic review», *BMJ*, vol. 337, 2008, p. a2931.
- LEOSDOTTIR, M., NILSSON, P.M., NILSSON, J.A., MANSSON, H., et G. BERGLUND. «Dietary fat intake and early mortality patterns—data from The Malmö Diet and Cancer Study», *J Intern Med*, vol. 258, n° 2, 2005, p. 153-165.
- LEREN, P. «The effect of plasma cholesterol lowering diet in male survivors of myocardial infarction. A controlled clinical trial», *Acta Med Scand Suppl*, vol. 466, 1966, p. 1-92.
- LERMAN, A., et J.P. MCCONNELL. «Lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 : a risk marker or a risk factor?», *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 101, n° 12A, 2008, p. 11F-22F.
- LEUNG, B.P., SATTAR, N., CRILLY, A., PRACH, M., MCCAREY, D.W., PAYNE, H., MADHOK, R., CAMPBELL, C., GRACIE, J.A., LIEW, F.Y., et

- I.B. McINNIS. «A novel anti-inflammatory role for simvastatin in inflammatory arthritis», *J Immunol*, vol. 170, n° 3, 2003, p. 1524-1530.
- LEWINGTON, S., WHITLOCK, G., CLARKE, R., SHERLIKER, P., EMBERSON, J., HALSEY, J., QUIZILBASH, N., PETO, R., et R. COLLINS. «Blood cholesterol and vascular mortality by age, sex, and blood pressure: a meta-analysis of individual data from 61 prospective studies with 55,000 vascular deaths», *Lancet*, vol. 370, n° 9602, 2007, p. 1829-1839.
- LEWIS, G.F., et D.J. RADER. «New insights into the regulation of HDL metabolism and reverse cholesterol transport», *Circ Res*, vol. 96, n° 12, 2005, p. 1221-1232.
- LI, N., et M. KARIN. «Signaling pathways leading to nuclear factor-kappa B activation», *Methods Enzymol*, vol. 319, 2000, p. 273-279.
- LI, X., YCAZA, J., et B. BLUMBERG. «The environmental obesogen tributyltin chloride acts via peroxisome proliferator activated receptor gamma to induce adipogenesis in murine 3T3-L1 preadipocytes», *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*, vol. 127, n° 1-2, 2011, p. 9-15.
- LI, Y.G., ZHANG, F., WANG, Z.T., et Z.B. HU. «Identification and chemical profiling of monacolins in red yeast rice using high-performance liquid chromatography with photodiode array detector and mass spectrometry», *J Pharm Biomed Anal*, vol. 35, n° 5, 2004, p. 1101-1112.
- LIAO, J.K. «Beyond lipid lowering: the role of statins in vascular protection», *Int J Cardiol*, vol. 86, n° 1, 2002, p. 5-18.
- LIBBY, P. «Inflammation in atherosclerosis», *Nature*, vol. 420, n° 6917, 2002, p. 868-874.
- LIBBY, P. «Inflammation and cardiovascular disease mechanisms», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 83, n° 2, 2006, p. 456S-460S.
- LIBBY, P. «The molecular mechanisms of the thrombotic complications of atherosclerosis», *J Intern Med*, vol. 263, n° 5, 2008, p. 517-527.
- LIBBY, P., et P.M. RIDKER. «Inflammation and atherosclerosis: role of C-reactive protein in risk assessment», *Am J Med*, vol. 116, Suppl. 6A, mars 2004, p. S9-16.
- LIBBY, P., RIDKER, P.M., et A. MASERI. «Inflammation and atherosclerosis», *Circulation*, vol. 105, n° 9, 2002, p. 1135-1143.
- LIM, G.P., CALON, F., MORIHARA, T., YANG, F., TETER, B., UBEDA, O., SALEM, N. JR, FRAUTSCHY, S.A., et G.M. COLE. «A diet enriched with the omega-3 fatty acid docosahexaenoic acid reduces amyloid burden in an aged Alzheimer mouse model», *J Neurosci*, vol. 25, n° 12, 2005, p. 3032-3040.
- LINDBERG, STAFFAN. *Food and western disease: Health and nutrition from an evolutionary perspective*, Wiley-Blackwell, New York, 2010, 368 p.
- LINDBERG, S., AHREN, B., NILSSON, A., CORDAIN, L., NILSSON-EHLE, P., et B. VESSBY. «Determinants of serum triglycerides and high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in traditional Trobriand Islanders: the Kitava Study», *Scand J Clin Lab Invest*, vol. 63, n° 3, 2003, p. 175-180.
- LINDBERG, S., BERNTORP, E., CARLSSON, R., ELIASSON, M., et P. MARCKMANN. «Haemostatic variables in Pacific Islanders apparently free from stroke and ischaemic heart disease—the Kitava Study», *Thromb Haemost*, vol. 77, n° 1, 1997a, p. 94-98.
- LINDBERG, S., BERNTORP, E., NILSSON-EHLE, P., TERENT, A., et B. VESSBY. «Age relations of cardiovascular risk factors in a traditional Melanesian society: the Kitava Study», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 66, n° 4, 1997b, p. 845-852.
- LINDBERG, S., CORDAIN, L., RASTAM, L., et B. AHREN. «Serum uric acid in traditional Pacific Islanders and in Swedes», *J Intern Med*, vol. 255, n° 3, 2004, p. 373-378.
- LINDBERG, S., ELIASSON, M., LINDAHL, B., et B. AHREN. «Low serum insulin in traditional Pacific Islanders—the Kitava Study», *Metabolism*, vol. 48, n° 10, 1999, p. 1216-1219.
- LINDBERG, S., NILSSON-EHLE, P., TERENT, A., VESSBY, B., et B. SCHERSTEN. «Cardiovascular risk factors in a Melanesian population apparently free from stroke and ischaemic heart disease: the Kitava study», *J Intern Med*, vol. 236, n° 3, 1994, p. 331-340.
- LINDQVIST, A., MOHAPEL, P., BOUTER, B., FRIELINGS DORF, H., PIZZO, D., BRUNDIN, P., et C. ERLANSON-ALBERTSSON. «High-fat diet impairs hippocampal neurogenesis in male rats», *Eur J Neurol*, vol. 13, n° 12, 2006, p. 1385-1388.
- LINK, E., PARISH, S., ARMITAGE, J., BOWMAN, L., HEATH, S., MATSUDA, F., GUT, L., LATHROP, M., et R. COLLINS. «SLCO1B1 variants and statin-induced myopathy—a genomewide study», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 359, n° 8, 2008, p. 789-799.
- LOFFREDO, C.A., WILSON, P.D., et C. FERENCZ. «Maternal diabetes: an independent risk factor for major cardiovascular malformations with increased mortality of affected infants», *Teratology*, vol. 64, n° 2, 2001, p. 98-106.
- LONGNECKER, M.P. «Do trans fatty acids in margarine and other foods increase the risk of coronary heart disease?», *Epidemiology*, vol. 4, n° 6, 1993, p. 492-495.
- LORZA-GIL, E., SALERNO A.G., WANSCHER, A.C., VETTORAZZI, J.F., FERREIRA, M.S., RENTZ, T., CATHARINO, R.R., et H.C. OLIVEIRA. «Chronic use of pravastatin reduces insulin exocytosis and increases-cell death in hypercholesterolemic mice», *Toxicology*, vol. 344-346, 2016, p. 42-52.
- LOSALZO, J. «Homocysteine-mediated thrombosis and angiostasis in vascular pathobiology», *J Clin Invest*, vol. 119, n° 11, 2009, p. 3203-3205.
- LOSCHKE, W., KRAUSE, S., POHL, A., POHL, C., LIEBRENZ, A., SCHAUER, I., RUHLING, K., et U. TILL. «Functional behaviour of mononuclear blood cells from patients with hypercholesterolemia», *Thromb Res*, vol. 65, n° 3, 1992, p. 337-342.
- LOUHERANTA, A.M., PORKKALA-SARATAHO, E.K., NYSSONEN, M.K., SALONEN, R.M., et J.T. SALONEN. «Linoleic acid intake and susceptibility of very-low-density and low density lipoproteins to oxidation in men», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 63, n° 5, 1996, p. 698-703.
- LU, H., FORBES, R.A., et A. VERMA. «Hypoxia-inducible factor 1 activation by aerobic glycolysis implicates the Warburg effect in carcinogenesis», *J Biol Chem*, vol. 277, n° 26, 2002, p. 23111-23115.
- LUNDBERG, G.D., et G.E. VOIGT. «Reliability of a presumptive diagnosis in sudden unexpected death in adults. The case for the autopsy», *Jama*, vol. 242, n° 21, 1979, p. 2328-2330.
- LUNDH, A., LEXCHIN, J., MINTZES, B., SCHROLL, J.B., et L. BERO. «Methodology Review Group of the Cochrane Collaboration, Industry sponsorship and research outcome», *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, n° 2, article MR000033, 2017.
- LUSTIG, R.H. *Fat Chance: Beating the Odds Against Sugar, Processed Food, Obesity, and Disease*, 2013, 336 p.
- LUTSEY, P.L., STEFFEN, L.M., et J. STEVENS. «Dietary intake and the development of the metabolic syndrome: the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities study», *Circulation*, vol. 117, n° 6, 2008, p. 754-761.

- MACKNESS, B., HINE, D., LIU, Y., MASTORIKOU, M., et M. MACKNESS. « Paraoxonase-1 inhibits oxidised LDL-induced MCP-1 production by endothelial cells », *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, vol. 318, n° 3, 2004, p. 680-683.
- MACLEAN, C.H., NEWBERRY, S.J., MOJICA, W.A., KHANNA, P., ISSA, A.M., SUTTORP, M.J., LIM, Y.W., TRAINA, S.B., HILTON, L., GARLAND, R., et S.C. MORTON. « Effects of omega-3 fatty acids on cancer risk : a systematic review », *Jama*, vol. 295, n° 4, 2006, p. 403-415.
- MACPHEE, C.H., MOORES, K.E., BOYD, H.F., DHANAK, D., IFE, R.J., LEACH, C.A., LEAKE, D.S., MILLINER, K.J., PATTERSON, R.A., SUCKLING, K.E., TEW, D.G., et D.M. HICKEY. « Lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2, platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase, generates two bioactive products during the oxidation of low-density lipoprotein : use of a novel inhibitor », *Biochem J*, vol. 338, partie 2, mars 1999, p. 479-487.
- MADSEN, J.K., GRANDE, P., SAUNAMAKI, K., THAYSEN, P., KASSIS, E., ERIKSEN, U., RASMUSSEN, K., HAUNSO, S., NIELSEN, T.T., HAGHELT, T., FRITZ-HANSEN, P., HJELMS, E., PAULSEN, P.K., ALSTRUP, P., ARENDRUP, H., NIEBUHR-JORGENSEN, U., et L.I. ANDERSEN. « Danish multicenter randomized study of invasive versus conservative treatment in patients with inducible ischemia after thrombolysis in acute myocardial infarction (DANAMI). DANish trial in Acute Myocardial Infarction », *Circulation*, vol. 96, n° 3, 1997, p. 748-755.
- MAGER, A., ORVIN, K., KOREN-MORAG, N., LEV, I.E., ASSALL, A., KORNOWSKI, R., SHOHAT, M., BATTIL, A., et D. HASDAL. « Impact of homocysteine-lowering vitamin therapy on long-term outcome of patients with coronary artery disease », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 104, n° 6, 2009, p. 745-749.
- MAHMOUDI, M., GORENNE, I., MERCEY, J., FIGG, N., LITTLEWOOD, T., et M. BENNETT. « Statins use a novel Nijmegen breakage syndrome-1-dependent pathway to accelerate DNA repair in vascular smooth muscle cells », *Circ Res*, vol. 103, n° 7, 2008, p. 717-725.
- MAINOUS, A.G., 3rd, ESCHENBACH, S.L., WELLS, B.J., EVERETT, C.J., et J.M. GILL. « Cholesterol, transferrin saturation, and the development of dementia and Alzheimer's disease : results from an 18-year population-based cohort », *Fam Med*, vol. 37, n° 1, 2005, p. 36-42.
- MAJI, S.K., PERRIN, M.H., SAWAYA, M.R., JESSBERGER, S., VADODARIA, K., RISSMAN, R.A., SINGRU, P.S., NILSSON, K.P., SIMON, R., SCHUBERT, D., EISENBERG, D., RIVIER, J., SAWCHENKO, P., VALE, W., et R. RIEK. « Functional Amyloids as Natural Storage of Peptide Hormones in Pituitary Secretory Granules », *Science*, 2009.
- MAJUMDER, K., et J. WU. « Angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitory peptides from simulated in vitro gastrointestinal digestion of cooked eggs », *J Agric Food Chem*, vol. 57, n° 2, 2009, p. 471-477.
- MAK, K.H., et E.S. CHAN. « Rosuvastatin in patients with elevated C-reactive protein », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 360, n° 10, mars 2009, p. 1039-1041.
- MAKRIDES, M., et R.A. GIBSON. « Long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acid requirements during pregnancy and lactation », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 71, suppl. 1, janvier 2000, p. S307-311.
- MAKRIDES, M., HAWKES, J.S., NEUMANN, M.A., et R.A. GIBSON. « Nutritional effect of including egg yolk in the weaning diet of breast-fed and formula-fed infants : a randomized controlled trial », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 75, n° 6, 2002, p. 1084-1092.
- MALHOTRA, S.L. « Epidemiology of ischaemic heart disease in India with special reference to causation », *Br Heart J*, vol. 29, n° 6, 1967a, p. 895-905.
- MALHOTRA, A. « Saturated fat is not the major issue », *British Medical Journal*, vol. 347, 2013, p. i6340.
- MALHOTRA, S.L. « Serum lipids, dietary factors and ischemic heart disease », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 20, n° 5, 1967b, p. 462-474.
- MALINOW, M.R., et M.J. STAMPFER. « Role of plasma homocyst(e)ine in arterial occlusive diseases », *Clin Chem*, vol. 40, n° 6, 1994, p. 857-858.
- MALMGREN, R.A., et C.C. FLANIGAN. « Localization of the vegetative form of Clostridium tetani in mouse tumors following intravenous spore administration », *Cancer Res*, vol. 15, n° 7, 1955, p. 473-478.
- MANACH, C., SCALBERT, A., MORAND, C., REMESY, C., et L. JIMENEZ. « Polyphenols : food sources and bioavailability », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 79, n° 5, 2004, p. 727-747.
- MANN, GEORGE V. « Studies of a surfactant and cholesteremia in the Masai », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 27, n° 5, 1974, p. 464-469.
- MANN, GEORGE V. « Diet-Heart : end of an era », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 297, n° 12, 1977, p. 644-650.
- MANN, GEORGE V. *Coronary Heart Disease : the dietary sense and nonsense*, Janus Publishing, Cambridge, UK, 1993, 149 p.
- MANN, GEORGE V. « Dietary trans fatty acids and CHD », *Lancet*, vol. 344, n° 8920, 1994a, p. 473.
- MANN, GEORGE V. « Metabolic consequences of dietary trans fatty acids », *Lancet*, vol. 343, n° 8908, 1994b, p. 1268-1271.
- MANN, G.V., et R.D. SHAFFER. « Cholesteremia in pregnant Masai women », *Jama*, vol. 197, n° 13, 1966, p. 1071-1073.
- MANN, G.V., SHAFFER, R.D., ANDERSON, R.S., et H.H. SANDSTEAD. « Cardiovascular Disease in the Masai », *J Atheroscler Res*, vol. 4, 1964, p. 289-312.
- MANN, G.V., SHAFFER, R.D., et A. RICH. « Physical fitness and immunity to heart-disease in Masai », *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 7426, 1965, p. 1308-1310.
- MANN, G.V., SPOERRY, A., GRAY, M., et D. JARASHOW. « Atherosclerosis in the Masai », *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 95, n° 1, 1972, p. 26-37.
- MARCHANDISE, B., BOURASSA, M.G., CHAITMAN, B.R., et J. LESPERANCE. « Angiographic evaluation of the natural history of normal coronary arteries and mild coronary atherosclerosis », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 41, n° 2, 1978, p. 216-220.
- MARCUS, F.I. « Use of digitalis in acute myocardial infarction », *Circulation*, vol. 62, n° 1, 1980, p. 17-19.
- MAREK, Z., JAEGERMANN, K., et T. CIBA. « Atherosclerosis and levels of serum cholesterol in postmortem investigations », *Am Heart J*, vol. 63, 1962, p. 768-774.
- MARKS, ALLEN D. et MICHAEL LIBERMAN. *Basic Medical Biochemistry : A clinical approach*, 3^e éd., Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore, 2008, 1011 p.
- MARMOT, M.G., ELLIOTT, P., SHIPLEY, M.J., DYER, A.R., UESHIMA, H., BEEVERS, D.G., STAMLER, R., KESTELOOT, H., ROSE, G., et J. STAMLER. « Alcohol and blood pressure : the INTERSALT study », *BMJ*, vol. 308, n° 6939, 1994, p. 1263-1267.
- MARMOT, M.G., et S.L. SYME. « Acculturation and coronary heart disease in Japanese-Americans », *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 104, n° 3, 1976, p. 225-247.
- MARMOT, M.G., SYME, S.L., KAGAN, A., KATO, H., COHEN, J.B., et J. BELSKY. « Epidemiologic studies of coronary heart disease and stroke in Japanese men living in Japan, Hawaii and California : prevalence of coronary and hypertensive heart

- disease and associated risk factors», *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 102, n° 6, 1975, p. 514-525.
- MARQUES-LOPES, I., ANSORENA, D., ASTIASARAN, I., FORGA, L., et J.A. MARTINEZ. « Postprandial de novo lipogenesis and metabolic changes induced by a high-carbohydrate, low-fat meal in lean and overweight men », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 73, n° 2, 2001, p. 253-261.
- MARTINET, W., KNAAPEN, M.W., DE MEYER, G.R., HERMAN, A.G., et M.M. KOCKX. « Elevated levels of oxidative DNA damage and DNA repair enzymes in human atherosclerotic plaques », *Circulation*, vol. 106, n° 8, 2002, p. 927-932.
- MARZ, W. « Atorvastatin for primary prevention of cardiovascular events. ASCOT-LLA Study », *Internist (Berl)*, vol. 45, n° 3, 2004, p. 355-357.
- MASCITELLI, L., et F. PEZZETTA. « Questioning the “beatification” of statins », *Int J Cardiol*, vol. 123, n° 2, 2008, p. 197-198.
- MASCITELLI, L., PEZZETTA, F., et M.R. GOLDSTEIN. « Low cholesterol and aggression in bipolar disorders », *Med Hypotheses*, 2009.
- MASIRONI, R. « Dietary factors and coronary heart disease », *Bull World Health Organ*, vol. 42, n° 1, 1970, p. 103-114.
- MASOTTI, L., CASALI, E., GESMUNDO, N., SARTOR, G., GALEOTTI, T., BORRELLO, S., PIRETTI, M.V., et G. PAGLIUCA. « Lipid peroxidation in cancer cells: chemical and physical studies », *Ann NY Acad Sci*, vol. 551, 1988, p. 47-57.
- MASSION, P.B., PELAT, M., BELGE, C., et J.L. BALLIGAND. « Regulation of the mammalian heart function by nitric oxide », *Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol*, vol. 142, n° 2, 2005, p. 144-150.
- MASSY, Z.A., KEANE, W.F., et B.L. KASISKE. « Inhibition of the mevalonate pathway : benefits beyond cholesterol reduction? », *Lancet*, vol. 347, n° 8994, 1996, p. 102-103.
- MASTERJOHN, C. « Cholesterol and stroke », *Wise Traditions in food, farming and the healing Arts*, vol. 8, n° 3, 2007, p. 28-38.
- MASTERJOHN, C. « The anti-inflammatory properties of safflower oil and coconut oil may be mediated by their respective concentrations of vitamin E », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 49, n° 17, 1 mai 2007, p. 1825-1826.
- MASTERJOHN, C. *Precious yet perilous. Understanding fatty acids*. Weston Price Foundation, 41 p. [En ligne] www.westonaprice.org/health-topics/know-your-fats/precious-yet-perilous/, 2010.
- MASTERJOHN, C. *How essential are the essential fatty acids? The PUFA Report, Part 1 : A Critical Review of the Requirement for Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids*, [En ligne] www.cholesterol-and-health.com], 2010, 25 p.
- MATHE, T., FRANCOU, A., COLIN, J., et P. HEBEL. « Comparaison des modèles alimentaires français et états-uniens », *Cahier de recherche, CRÉDOC*, décembre 2011.
- MATHEW, A., PETERS, U., CHATTERJEE, N., KULLDORFF, M., et R. SINHA. « Fat, fiber, fruits, vegetables, and risk of colorectal adenomas », *Int J Cancer*, vol. 108, n° 2, 2004, p. 287-292.
- MATHUR, K.S., PATNEY, N.L., KUMAR, V., et R.D. SHARMA. « Serum cholesterol and atherosclerosis in man », *Circulation*, vol. 23, 1961, p. 847-852.
- MATSUBARA, M., NAMIOKA, K., et S. KATAYOSE. « Decreased plasma adiponectin concentrations in women with low-grade C-reactive protein elevation », *Eur J Endocrinol*, vol. 148, n° 6, 2003, p. 657-662.
- MATSUZAKI, M., KITA, T., MABUCHI, H., MATSUZAWA, Y., NAKAYA, N., OIKAWA, S., SAITO, Y., SASAKI, J., SHIMAMOTO, K., et H. ITAKURA. « Large scale cohort study of the relationship between serum cholesterol concentration and coronary events with low-dose simvastatin therapy in Japanese patients with hypercholesterolemia », *Circ J*, vol. 66, n° 12, 2002, p. 1087-1095.
- MATTHAEI, S., STUMVOLL, M., KELLERER, M., et H.U. HARING. « Pathophysiology and pharmacological treatment of insulin resistance », *Endocr Rev*, vol. 21, n° 6, 2000, p. 585-618.
- MATTHEWS, C., GORENNE, I., SCOTT, S., FIGG, N., KIRKPATRICK, P., RITCHIE, A., GODDARD, M., et M. BENNETT. « Vascular smooth muscle cells undergo telomere-based senescence in human atherosclerosis : effects of telomerase and oxidative stress », *Circ Res*, vol. 99, n° 2, 2006, p. 156-164.
- MATTILA, K.J. « Viral and bacterial infections in patients with acute myocardial infarction », *J Intern Med*, vol. 225, n° 5, 1989, p. 293-296.
- MATTSON, M.P., CHENG, B., CULWELL, A.R., ESCH, F.S., LIEBERBURG, I., et R.E. RYDEL. « Evidence for excitoprotective and intraneuronal calcium-regulating roles for secreted forms of the beta-amyloid precursor protein », *Neuron*, vol. 10, n° 2, 1993, p. 243-254.
- MAUCH, D.H., NAGLER, K., SCHUMACHER, S., GORITZ, C., MULLER, E.C., OTTO, A., et F.W. PFRIEGER. « CNS synaptogenesis promoted by glia-derived cholesterol », *Science*, vol. 294, n° 5545, 2001, p. 1354-1357.
- MAURAS, N., DELGIORNO, C., KOLLMAN, C., BIRD, K., MORGAN, M., SWEETEN, S., BALAGOPAL, P., et L. DAMASO. « Obesity without Established Comorbidities of the Metabolic Syndrome Is Associated with a Proinflammatory and Prothrombotic State, Even before the Onset of Puberty in Children », *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*, 2010.
- MAZZON, E., MUIA, C., PAOLA, R.D., GENOVESE, T., MENEGAZZI, M., DE SARRO, A., SUZUKI, H., et S. CUZZOCREA. « Green tea polyphenol extract attenuates colon injury induced by experimental colitis », *Free Radic Res*, vol. 39, n° 9, 2005, p. 1017-1025.
- MCCLEARY, L. « The brain trust program, krill oil and menopause », 2009.
- MCCORMICK, J., et P. SKRABANEK. « Coronary heart disease is not preventable by population interventions », *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 8615, 1988, p. 839-841.
- MCCULLY, KILMER S. *The homocysteine revolution : Medecine in the new millenium*, Keats, New Canaan, CT, 1997, 242 p.
- MCCULLY, KILMER S. « Atherosclerosis, serum cholesterol and the homocysteine theory : a study of 194 consecutive autopsies », *Am J Med Sci*, vol. 299, n° 4, 1990, p. 217-221.
- MCCULLY, K.S. « Homocysteine and vascular disease », *Nat Med*, vol. 2, n° 4, 1996, p. 386-389.
- MCCULLY, K.S. « Hyperhomocysteinemia and arteriosclerosis : historical perspectives », *Clin Chem Lab Med*, vol. 43, n° 10, 2005, p. 980-986.
- MCCULLY, K.S., et A.C. CARVALHO. « Homocysteine thiolactone, N-homocysteine thiolactonyl retinamide, and platelet aggregation », *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol*, vol. 56, n° 3, 1987, p. 349-360.
- MCGARRY, J.D. « What if Minkowski had been ageusic? An alternative angle on diabetes », *Science*, vol. 258, n° 5083, 1992, p. 766-770.
- MCGEE, D.L., REED, D.M., YANO, K., KAGAN, A., et J. TILLOTSON. « Ten-year incidence of coronary heart disease in the Hono-

- lulu Heart Program. Relationship to nutrient intake», *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 119, n° 5, 1984, p. 667-676.
- McGILL, HENRY C. «General findings of the International Atherosclerosis Project», *Lab Invest*, vol. 18, n° 5, 1968, p. 498-502.
- McGILL, HENRY C. «Overview», *Atherosclerosis and coronary artery disease*, chap. 3, 2^e éd., Lippincott-Raven Publishers, Philadelphia, 1996.
- McGOWAN, E., PICKFORD, F., KIM, J., ONSTEAD, L., ERIKSEN, J., YU, C., SKIPPER, L., MURPHY, M.P., BEARD, J., DAS, P., JANSEN, K., DELUCIA, M., LIN, W.L., DOLIOS, G., WANG, R., ECKMAN, C.B., DICKSON, D.W., HUTTON, M., HARDY, J., et T. GOLDE. «Abeta42 is essential for parenchymal and vascular amyloid deposition in mice», *Neuron*, vol. 47, n° 2, 2005, p. 191-199.
- McGUIRE, T., DOBESH, P., KLEPNER, D., RUPP, M., et K. OLSEN. «Clinically important interaction between statin drugs and Clostridium difficile toxin?», *Med Hypotheses*, 2009.
- McHUGH, M.I., WILKINSON, R., ELLIOTT, R.W., FIELD, E.J., DEWAR, P., HALL, R.R., TAYLOR, R.M., et P.R. ULDALL. «Immunosuppression with polyunsaturated fatty acids in renal transplantation», *Transplantation*, vol. 24, n° 4, 1977, p. 263-267.
- McLAUGHLIN, P.R., BERMAN, N.D., MORTON, B.C., SCHWARTZ, L., et J.E. MORCH. «Long-term angiographic assessment of the influence of coronary risk factors on native coronary circulation and saphenous vein aortocoronary grafts», *Am Heart J*, vol. 93, n° 3, 1977, p. 327-333.
- McLENNAN, I. «Inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis produces a muscular dystrophy-like myopathy», *J. Experimental Neurology*, vol. 89, n° 3, 1985, p. 616-621.
- McMICHAEL, J. «Letter : Prevention of coronary heart-disease», *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 7985, 1976, p. 569.
- McMICHAEL, J. «Fats and arterial disease», *Am Heart J*, vol. 98, n° 4, 1979, p. 409-412.
- MEAD, J.F., ALFIN-SLATER, R.B., HOWTON, D.R. et G. POPIÁK. *Lipids : Chemistry, biochemistry and nutrition*, Plenum Press, New York, 1986, 486 p.
- MEADE, T.W., et R. CHAKRABARTI. «Arterial-disease research : observation or intervention?», *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 7783, 1972, p. 913-916.
- MECKLING, K.A., O'SULLIVAN, C., et D. SAARI. «Comparison of a low-fat diet to a low-carbohydrate diet on weight loss, body composition, and risk factors for diabetes and cardiovascular disease in free-living, overweight men and women», *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*, vol. 89, n° 6, 2004, p. 2717-2723.
- MEDZHITOV, R. «Origin and physiological roles of inflammation», *Nature*, vol. 454, n° 7203, 2008, p. 428-435.
- MEIGS, J.B., MITTLEMAN, M.A., NATHAN, D.M., TOFLER, G.H., SINGER, D.E., MURPHY-SHEEHY, P.M., LIPINSKA, I., D'AGOSTINO, R.B., et P.W. WILSON. «Hyperinsulinemia, hyperglycemia, and impaired hemostasis : the Framingham Offspring Study», *Jama*, vol. 283, n° 2, 2000, p. 221-228.
- MEISENBERG, G. et W.H. SIMMONS. *Principles of Biochemical Chemistry*, Mosby, St-Louis, 1998a, 768 p.
- MEISENBERG, G. et W.H. SIMMONS. *Principles of Medical Biochemistry*, 3^e éd., Saunders, New York, 2011, 608 p. ; 4^e éd., Elsevier, 2016, 657 p.
- MEISINGER, C., BAUMERT, J., KHUSEYINOVA, N., LOEWEL, H., et W. KOENIG. «Plasma oxidized low-density lipoprotein, a strong predictor for acute coronary heart disease events in apparently healthy, middle-aged men from the general population», *Circulation*, vol. 112, 2005, p. 651-657.
- MEISER, B.M., WENKE, K., THIERY, J., WOLF, S., DEVENS, C., SEIDEL, D., HAMMER, C., BILLINGHAM, M.E., et B. REICHHART. «Simvastatin decreases accelerated graft vessel disease after heart transplantation in an animal model», *Transplant Proc*, vol. 25, n° 2, 1993, p. 2077-2079.
- MELAMED, M.L., MUNTNER, P., MICHOS, E.D., URIBARRI, J., WEBER, C., SHARMA, J., et P. RAGGI. «Serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and the prevalence of peripheral arterial disease : results from NHANES 2001 to 2004», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 28, n° 6, 2008, p. 1179-1185.
- MELHUS, H., MICHAELSSON, K., KINDMARK, A., BERGSTROM, R., HOLMBERG, L., MALLMIN, H., WOLK, A., et S. LJUNGHALL. «Excessive dietary intake of vitamin A is associated with reduced bone mineral density and increased risk for hip fracture», *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 129, n° 10, 1998, p. 770-778.
- MELZER, D., OSBORNE, N.J., HENLEY, W.E., CIPELLI, R., YOUNG, A., MONEY, C., McCORMACK, P., LUBEN, R., KHAW, K.T., WAREHAM, N.J., et T.S. GALLOWAY. «Urinary Bisphenol : A Concentration and Risk of Future Coronary Artery Disease in Apparently Healthy Men and Women», *American Heart Association*, publié en ligne, février 2012.
- MEMON, R.A., SHECHTER, I., MOSER, A.H., SHIGENAGA, J.K., GRUNFELD, C., et K.R. FEINGOLD. «Endotoxin, tumor necrosis factor, and interleukin-1 decrease hepatic squalene synthase activity, protein, and mRNA levels in Syrian hamsters», *JLipid Res*, vol. 38, n° 8, 1997, p. 1620-1629.
- MENDEZ, J., et C. TEJADA. «Relationship between serum lipids and aortic atherosclerotic lesions in sudden accidental deaths in Guatemala City», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 20, n° 10, 1967, p. 1113-1117.
- MENDIS, S. «The effects of replacing coconut oil with corn oil on human serum lipid profiles and platelet derived factors active in atherogenesis», *Nutrition Report International*, vol. 40, 1989, p. 4.
- MENDIS, S., et R. KUMARASUNDERAM. «The effect of daily consumption of coconut fat and soya-bean fat on plasma lipids and lipoproteins of young normolipidaemic men», *Br J Nutr*, vol. 63, n° 3, 1990, p. 547-552.
- MENSINK, R.P., et M.B. KATAN. «Effect of dietary trans fatty acids on high-density and low-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in healthy subjects», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 323, n° 7, 1990, p. 439-445.
- MERCOLA, J. *Should salt no longer be generally recognized as safe?*, [En ligne] <http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2007/11/13/should-salt-no-longer-be-generally-recognized-as-safe.aspx>, novembre 2007.
- MERIALDI, M., et J.C. MURRAY. «The changing face of preterm birth», *Pediatrics*, vol. 120, n° 5, 2007, p. 1133-1134.
- MERZ, B. «Low-fat diet may be imprudent for some, say opponents of population-based cholesterol control», *Jama*, vol. 256, n° 20, 1986, p. 2779-2780.
- MESKE, V., ALBERT, F., RICHTER, D., SCHWARZE, J., et T.G. OHM. «Blockade of HMG-CoA reductase activity causes changes in microtubule-stabilizing protein tau via suppression of geranylgeranylpyrophosphate formation : implications for Alzheimer's disease», *Eur J Neurosci*, vol. 17, n° 1, 2003, p. 93-102.
- MEYDANI, M., COHN, J.S., MACAULEY, J.B., McNAMARA, J.R., BLUMBERG, J.B., et E.J. SCHAEFFER. «Postprandial changes in the plasma concentration of alpha- and gamma-tocopherol in human subjects fed a fat-rich meal supplemented with fat-soluble vitamins», *J Nutr*, vol. 119, n° 9, 1989, p. 1252-1258.

- MEYER, K.A., KUSHI, L.H., JACOBS, D.R. JR, et A.R. FOLSOM. «Dietary fat and incidence of type 2 diabetes in older Iowa women», *Diabetes Care*, vol.24, n°9, 2001, p.1528-1535.
- MICHEL, T., et O. FERON. «Nitric oxide synthases : which, where, how, and why?», *J Clin Invest*, vol.100, n°9, 1997, p.2146-2152.
- MIETTINEN, T.A., et H. GYLLING. «Mortality and cholesterol metabolism in familial hypercholesterolemia. Long-term follow-up of 96 patients», *Arteriosclerosis*, vol.8, n°2, 1988, p.163-167.
- MIETTINEN, T.A., HUTTUNEN, J.K., NAUKKARINEN, V., STRANDBERG, T., MATTILA, S., KUMLIN, T., et S. SARNA. «Multifactorial primary prevention of cardiovascular diseases in middle-aged men. Risk factor changes, incidence, and mortality», *Jama*, vol.254, n°15, 1985, p.2097-2102.
- MIETTINEN, T.A., NAUKKARINEN, V., HUTTUNEN, J.K., MATTILA, S., et T. KUMLIN. «Fatty-acid composition of serum lipids predicts myocardial infarction», *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)*, vol.285, n°6347, 1982, p.993-996.
- MILLER, M. «Is hypertriglyceridaemia an independent risk factor for coronary heart disease? The epidemiological evidence», *Eur Heart J*, vol.19, Suppl. H, 1998, p.H18-22.
- MILLS, E.J., RACHLIS, B., WU, P., DEVEREAUX, P.J., ARORA, P., et D. PERRI. «Primary prevention of cardiovascular mortality and events with statin treatments : a network meta-analysis involving more than 65,000 patients», *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol.52, n°22, 2008, p.1769-1781.
- MILNE, D.B., et F.H. NIELSEN. «Effects of a diet low in copper on copper-status indicators in postmenopausal women», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol.63, n°3, 1996, p.358-364.
- MIRMIRAN, P., HAJIFARAJI, M., BAHADORAN, Z., SARVGHADI, F., et F. AZIZI. «Dietary protein intake is associated with favorable cardiometabolic risk factors in adults : Tehran Lipid and Glucose Study», *Nutr Res*, vol.32, n°3, 2012, p.169-176.
- MITTENDORFER, B., et L.S. SUDOSSIS. «Mechanism for the increase in plasma triacylglycerol concentrations after consumption of short-term, high-carbohydrate diets», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol.73, n°5, 2001, p.892-899.
- MIU, A.C., et O. BENGHA. «Aluminum and Alzheimer's disease : a new look», *J Alzheimers Dis*, vol.10, n°2-3, 2006, p.179-201.
- MIYAKAWA, T. «Vascular pathology in Alzheimer's disease», *Ann NY Acad Sci*, vol.977, 2002, p.303-305.
- MIYAKAWA, T., KIMURA, T., HIRATA, S., FUJISE, N., ONO, T., ISHIZUKA, K., et J. NAKABAYASHI. «Role of blood vessels in producing pathological changes in the brain with Alzheimer's disease», *Ann NY Acad Sci*, vol.903, 2000, p.46-54.
- MIYAZAKI, M., TAKEMURA, N., WATANABE, S., HATA, N., MISAWA, Y., et H. OKUYAMA. «Dietary docosahexaenoic acid ameliorates, but rapeseed oil and safflower oil accelerate renal injury in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats as compared with soybean oil, which is associated with expression for renal transforming growth factor-beta, fibronectin and renin», *Biochim Biophys Acta*, vol.1483, n°1, 2000, p.101-110.
- MOELLER, S.M., JACQUES, P.F., et J.B. BLUMBERG. «The potential role of dietary xanthophylls in cataract and age-related macular degeneration», *J Am Coll Nutr*, vol.19, suppl.5, 2000, p.S522-527.
- MOHAUPT, M.G., KARAS, R.H., BABYCHUK, E.B., SANCHEZ-FREIRE, V., MONASTYRSKAYA, K., IYER, L., HOPPELER, H., BREIL, F., et A. DRAEGER. «Association between statin-associated myopathy and skeletal muscle damage», *Cmaj*, vol.181, n°1-2, 2009, p.E11-18.
- MOHLE-BOETANI, J., et A. WHITTEMORE. «Menopause and the risk of coronary heart disease in women», *N Engl J Med*, vol.317, n°17, 1987, p.1094-1095.
- MONSERRAT, A.J., CUTRIN, J.C., et C. COLL. «Protective effect of myristic acid on renal necrosis occurring in rats fed a methyl-deficient diet», *Res Exp Med (Berl)*, vol.199, n°4, 2000, p.195-206.
- MONSERRAT, A.J., ROMERO, M., LAGO, N., et C. ARISTI. «Protective effect of coconut oil on renal necrosis occurring in rats fed a methyl-deficient diet», *Ren Fail*, vol.17, n°5, 1995, p.525-537.
- MOOSMANN, B., et C. BEHL. «Selenoprotein synthesis and side-effects of statins», *Lancet*, vol.363, n°9412, 2004, p.892-894.
- MORI, T.A., et L.J. BEILIN. «Omega-3 fatty acids and inflammation», *Curr Atheroscler Rep*, vol.6, n°6, 2004, p.461-467.
- MORITZ, V., SINGER, P., FORSTER, D., BERGER, I., et S. MASSOW. «Changes of blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats dependent on the quantity and quality of fat intake», *Biomed Biochim Acta*, vol.44, n°10, 1985, p.1491-1505.
- MORRE, S. «Cholesterol revisited : prime mover or a factor in the progression of atherosclerosis?», *Annals of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada*, vol.32, 1999, p.198-204.
- MORRIS, D.L., BORHANI, N.O., FITZSIMONS, E., HARDY, R.J., HAWKINS, C.M., KRAUS, J.F., LABARTHE, D.R., MASTBAUM, L., et G.H. PAYNE. «Serum cholesterol and cancer in the Hypertension Detection and Follow-up Program», *Cancer*, vol.52, n°9, 1983, p.1754-1759.
- MORRIS, J. «Diet and plasma cholesterol in 99 bank men», *Br Med J*, vol.1, 1963, p.571-576.
- MORRIS, J.N., MARR, J.W., et D.G. CLAYTON. «Diet and heart : a postscript», *Br Med J*, vol.2, n°6098, 1977, p.1307-1314.
- MORRIS, M. «Salt craving : the psychobiology of pathogenic sodium intake», *Physiology and Behavior*, vol.94, 2009, p.709-721.
- MORRIS, M.C., EVANS, D.A., BIENIAS, J.L., TANGNEY, C.C., BENNETT, D.A., WILSON, R.S., AGGARWAL, N., et J. SCHNEIDER. «Consumption of fish and n-3 fatty acids and risk of incident Alzheimer disease», *Arch Neurol*, vol.60, n°7, 2003, p.940-946.
- MOUSTAID, N., JONES, B.H., et J.W. TAYLOR. «Insulin increases lipogenic enzyme activity in human adipocytes in primary culture», *J Nutr*, vol.126, n°4, 1996, p.865-870.
- MOZAFFARIAN. «Dietary fats, carbohydrates, and progression of coronary atherosclerosis in postmenopausal women», *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol.80, 2004, p.1175-1184.
- MOZAFFARIAN, D., ABDOLLAHI, M., CAMPOS, H., HOUSHIARRAD, A., et W.C. WILLETT. «Consumption of trans fats and estimated effects on coronary heart disease in Iran», *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol.61, n°8, 2007, p.1004-1010.
- MOZAFFARIAN, D., PISCHON, T., HANKINSON, S.E., RIFAL, N., JOSHIPURA, K., WILLETT, W.C., et E.B. RIMM. «Dietary intake of trans fatty acids and systemic inflammation in women», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol.79, n°4, 2004a, p.606-612.
- MOZAFFARIAN, D., RIMM, E.B., et D.M. HERRINGTON. «Dietary fats, carbohydrate, and progression of coronary atherosclerosis in postmenopausal women», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol.80, n°5, 2004b, p.1175-1184.

- MOZAFFARIAN, D., RIMM, E.B., KING, I.B., LAWLER, R.L., McDONALD, G.B., et W.C. LEVY. « Trans fatty acids and systemic inflammation in heart failure », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 80, n° 6, 2004c, p. 1521-1525.
- MUCKE, L., et R.E. PITAS. « Food for thought : essential fatty acid protects against neuronal deficits in transgenic mouse model of AD », *Neuron*, vol. 43, n° 5, 2004, p. 596-599.
- MUDD, J.O., BORLAUG, B.A., JOHNSTON, P.V., KRAL, B.G., ROUF, R., BLUMENTHAL, R.S., et P.O. KWITEROVICH, JR. « Beyond low-density lipoprotein cholesterol : defining the role of low-density lipoprotein heterogeneity in coronary artery disease », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 50, n° 18, 2007, p. 1735-1741.
- MULCAHY, R., HICKEY, N., GRAHAM, I., et G. MCKENZIE. « Factors influencing long-term prognosis in male patients surviving a first coronary attack », *Br Heart J*, vol. 37, n° 2, 1975, p. 158-165.
- MULDOON, M.F., BARGER, S.D., RYAN, C.M., FLORY, J.D., LEHOCZKY, J.P., MATTHEWS, K.A., et S.B. MANUCK. « Effects of lovastatin on cognitive function and psychological well-being », *Am J Med*, vol. 108, n° 7, 2000, p. 538-546.
- MULDOON, M.F., FLORY, J.D., MARSLAND, A., MANUCK, S.B., WHITESIDE, T.L., et B. RABIN. « Effects of lovastatin on the immune system », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 80, n° 10, 1997a, p. 1391-1394.
- MULDOON, M.F., MANUCK, S.B., et K.A. MATTHEWS. « Lowering cholesterol concentrations and mortality : a quantitative review of primary prevention trials », *BMJ*, vol. 301, n° 6747, 1990, p. 309-314.
- MULDOON, M.F., MANUCK, S.B., MENDELSON, A.B., KAPLAN, J.R., et S.H. BELLE. « Cholesterol reduction and non-illness mortality : meta-analysis of randomised clinical trials », *BMJ*, vol. 322, n° 7277, 2001, p. 11-15.
- MULDOON, M.F., MARSLAND, A., FLORY, J.D., RABIN, B.S., WHITESIDE, T.L., et S.B. MANUCK. « Immune system differences in men with hypo- or hypercholesterolemia », *Clin Immunol Immunopathol*, vol. 84, n° 2, 1997b, p. 145-149.
- MULDOON, M.F., ROSSOUW, J.E., MANUCK, S.B., GLUECK, C.J., KAPLAN, J.R., et P.G. KAUFMANN. « Low or lowered cholesterol and risk of death from suicide and trauma », *Metabolism*, vol. 42, n° 9, suppl. 1, 1993, p. 45-56.
- MULDOON, M.F., RYAN, C.M., SEREKA, S.M., FLORY, J.D., et S.B. MANUCK. « Randomized trial of the effects of simvastatin on cognitive functioning in hypercholesterolemic adults », *Am J Med*, vol. 117, n° 11, 2004, p. 823-829.
- MULLER, H., LINDMAN, A.S., BLUMFELDT, A., SELJEFLOT, I., et J.I. PEDERSEN. « A diet rich in coconut oil reduces diurnal postprandial variations in circulating tissue plasminogen activator antigen and fasting lipoprotein (a) compared with a diet rich in unsaturated fat in women », *J Nutr*, vol. 133, n° 11, 2003, p. 3422-3427.
- MURAKAMI, T., MIZUNO, S., TAKAHASHI, Y., OHSATO, K., MORIUCHI, I., ARAI, Y., MIFUNE, J., SHIMIZU, M., et M. OHNAKA. « Intracoronary aspiration thrombectomy for acute myocardial infarction », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 82, n° 7, 1998, p. 839-844.
- MURCH, O., COLLIN, M., HINDS, C.J., et C. THIEMERMANN. « Lipoproteins in inflammation and sepsis. I. Basic science », *Intensive Care Med*, vol. 33, n° 1, 2007, p. 13-24.
- MURPHY, M.L., HULTGREN, H.N., DETRE, K., THOMSEN, J., et T. TAKARO. « Treatment of chronic stable angina. A preliminary report of survival data of the randomized Veterans Administration cooperative study », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 297, n° 12, 1977, p. 621-627.
- MURPHY, R.C., et K.M. JOHNSON. « Cholesterol, reactive oxygen species, and the formation of biologically active mediators », *J Biol Chem*, vol. 283, n° 23, 2008, p. 15521-15525.
- MURRAY, R. *Harper's Illustrated Biochemistry*, McGraw-Hill, 2003, 832 p.
- MUSTAFIC, H., JABRE, P., CAUSSIN, C., MURAD, M.H., ESCOLANO, S., TAFFLET, M., PERIER, M.C., MARIJON, E., VERNEREY, D., EMPANA, J.P., et X. JOUVEN. « Main air pollutants and myocardial infarction : a systematic review and meta-analysis », *Jama*, vol. 307, n° 7, 2012, p. 713-721.
- MYHRE, A.M., CARLSEN, M.H., BOHN, S.K., WOLD, H.L., LAAKE, P., et R. BLOMHOF. « Water-miscible, emulsified, and solid forms of retinol supplements are more toxic than oil-based preparations », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 78, n° 6, 2003, p. 1152-1159.
- MYINT, P.K., WELCH, A.A., BINGHAM, S.A., LUBEN, R.N., WAREHAM, N.J., DAY, N.E., et K.T. KHAW. « Habitual fish consumption and risk of incident stroke : the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer (EPIC)-Norfolk prospective population study », *Public Health Nutr*, vol. 9, n° 7, 2006, p. 882-888.
- NAGAO, M., ISO, H., YAMAGISHI, K., DATE, C., et A. TAMAKOSHI. « Meat consumption in relation to mortality from cardiovascular disease among Japanese men and women », *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 66, 2012, p. 687-693.
- NAGATA, C. « Ecological study of the association between soy product intake and mortality from cancer and heart disease in Japan », *Int J Epidemiol*, vol. 29, 2000, p. 832-836.
- NAGEL, RAMEL. *Healing our children*, 1^{re} éd., Golden Child Publishing, Californie, 2015, 400 p.
- NAIR, G.M., et S.J. CONNOLLY. « Should patients with cardiovascular disease take fish oil? », *Cmaj*, vol. 178, n° 2, 2008, p. 181-182.
- NAKAGAMI, H., JENSEN, K.S., et J.K. LIAO. « A novel pleiotropic effect of statins : prevention of cardiac hypertrophy by cholesterol-independent mechanisms », *Ann Med*, vol. 35, n° 6, 2003, p. 398-403.
- NAKASHIMA, I., LIU, W., AKHAND, A.A., TAKEDA, K., KAWAMOTO, Y., KATO, M., et H. SUZUKI. « 4-hydroxynonenal triggers multistep signal transduction cascades for suppression of cellular functions », *Mol Aspects Med*, vol. 24, n° 4-5, 2003, p. 231-238.
- NAKIB, S.A., PANKOW, J.S., BECK, J.D., OFFENBACHER, S., EVANS, G.W., DESVARIEUX, M., et A.R. FOLSOM. « Periodontitis and coronary artery calcification : the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities (ARIC) study », *J Periodontol*, vol. 75, n° 4, 2004, p. 505-510.
- NANJI, A.A., SADRZADEH, S.M., YANG, E.K., FOGT, F., MEYDANI, M., et A.J. DANNENBERG. « Dietary saturated fatty acids : a novel treatment for alcoholic liver disease », *Gastroenterology*, vol. 109, n° 2, 1995, p. 547-554.
- NASIR, K., SANTOS, R.D., ROGUIN, A., CARVALHO, J.A., MENEGHELLO, R., et R.S. BLUMENTHAL. « Relationship of subclinical coronary atherosclerosis and National Cholesterol Education Panel guidelines in asymptomatic Brazilian men », *Int J Cardiol*, vol. 108, n° 1, 2006, p. 68-75.
- NATH, A.K., KRAUTHAMMER, M., LI, P., DAVIDOV, E., BUTLER, L.C., COPEL, J., KATAJAMAA, M., ORESIC, M., BUHIMSCHI, I., BUHIMSCHI, C., SNYDER, M., et J.A. MADRI. « Proteomic-based detection of a protein cluster dysregulated during cardiovascular development identifies biomarkers of congenital heart defects », *PLoS ONE*, vol. 4, n° 1, 2009, p. e4221.
- NAURATH, H.J., JOOSTEN, E., RIEZLER, R., STABLER, S.P., ALLEN, R.H., et J. LINDENBAUM. « Effects of vitamin B12, folate, and

vitamin B6 supplements in elderly people with normal serum vitamin concentrations », *Lancet*, vol. 346, n° 8967, 1995, p. 85-89.

NAVAB, M., ANANTHARAMAIAH, G.M., REDDY, S.T., VAN LENTEN, B.J., ANSELL, B.J., et A.M. FOGELMAN. « Mechanisms of disease : proatherogenic HDL—an evolving field », *Nat Clin Pract Endocrinol Metab*, vol. 2, n° 9, 2006, p. 504-511.

NAVAB, M., ANANTHARAMAIAH, G.M., REDDY, S.T., VAN LENTEN, B.J., ANSELL, B.J., FONAROW, G.C., VAHABZADEH, K., HAMA, S., HOUGH, G., KAMRANPOUR, N., BERLINER, J.A., LUISIS, A.J., et A.M. FOGELMAN. « The oxidation hypothesis of atherogenesis : the role of oxidized phospholipids and HDL », *J Lipid Res*, vol. 45, n° 6, 2004, p. 993-1007.

NAVARRO, V., FERNANDEZ-QUINTELA, A., CHURRUCA, I., et M.P. PORTILLO. « The body fat-lowering effect of conjugated linoleic acid : a comparison between animal and human studies », *J Physiol Biochem*, vol. 62, n° 2, 2006, p. 137-147.

NEAL, E.G., CHAFFE, H., SCHWARTZ, R.H., LAWSON, M.S., EDWARDS, N., FITZSIMMONS, G., WHITNEY, A., et J.H. CROSS. « The ketogenic diet for the treatment of childhood epilepsy : a randomised controlled trial », *Lancet Neurol*, vol. 7, n° 6, 2008, p. 500-506.

NEBELING, L.C., MIRALDI, F., SHURIN, S.B., et E. LERNER. « Effects of a ketogenic diet on tumor metabolism and nutritional status in pediatric oncology patients : two case reports », *J Am Coll Nutr*, vol. 14, 1995, p. 202-208.

NEIL, H.A., SEAGROATT, V., BETTERIDGE, D.J., COOPER, M.P., DURRINGTON, P.N., MILLER, J.P., SEED, M., NAOUMOVA, R.P., THOMPSON, G.R., HUXLEY, R., et S.E. HUMPHRIES. « Established and emerging coronary risk factors in patients with heterozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia », *Heart*, vol. 90, n° 12, 2004, p. 1431-1437.

NELSON, G.J. « Dietary fat, trans fatty acids, and risk of coronary heart disease », *Nutr Rev*, vol. 56, n° 8, 1998, p. 250-252.

NENSETER, M.S., et C.A. DREVON. « Dietary polyunsaturates and peroxidation of low density lipoprotein », *Curr Opin Lipidol*, vol. 7, n° 1, 1996, p. 8-13.

NESS, A.R., HUGHES, J., ELWOOD, P.C., WHITLEY, E., SMITH, G.D., et M.L. BURR. « The long-term effect of dietary advice in men with coronary disease : follow-up of the Diet and Reinforcement trial (DART) », *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 56, n° 6, 2002, p. 512-518.

NEVIN, K.G., et T. RAJAMOCHAN. « Beneficial effects of virgin coconut oil on lipid parameters and in vitro LDL oxidation », *Clin Biochem*, vol. 37, n° 9, 2004, p. 830-835.

NEWMAN, D. « The statins in preventive cardiology », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 360, n° 5, 2009, p. 541-542.

NEWMAN, T.B., et S.B. HULLEY. « Carcinogenicity of lipid-lowering drugs », *Jama*, vol. 275, n° 1, 1996, p. 55-60.

NG, C.Y., KAMISAH, Y., FAIZAH, O., et K. JAARIN. « The role of repeatedly heated soybean oil in the development of hypertension in rats : association with vascular inflammation », *Int J Exp Pathol*, vol. 93, n° 5, octobre 2012, p. 377-387.

NGUYEN, A.D., McDONALD, J.G., BRUICK, R.K., et R.A. DEBOSE-BOYD. « Hypoxia stimulates degradation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase through accumulation of lanosterol and hypoxia-inducible factor-mediated induction of insigs », *J Biol Chem*, vol. 282, n° 37, 2007, p. 27436-27446.

NGUYEN, S., CHOI, H.K., LUSTIG, R.H., et C.Y. HSU. « Sugar-sweetened beverages, serum uric acid, and blood pressure in adolescents », *J Pediatr*, vol. 154, n° 6, 2009, p. 807-813.

NICHOLLS, S.J., BALLANTYNE, C.M., BARTER, P.J., CHAPMAN, M.J., ERBEL, R.M., LIBBY, P., RAICHLER, J.S., UNO, K., BORGMAN, M., WOLSKI, K., et S.E. NISSEN. « Effect of two intensive statin regimens on progression of coronary disease », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 365, n° 22, 2011, p. 2078-2087.

NICHOLLS, S.J., LUNDMAN, P., HARMER, J.A., CUTRI, B., GRIFFITHS, K.A., RYE, K.A., BARTER, P.J., et D.S. CELERMAJER. « Consumption of saturated fat impairs the anti-inflammatory properties of high-density lipoproteins and endothelial function », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 48, n° 4, 2006, p. 715-720.

NICHOLS, A.B., RAVENSCROFT, C., LAMPHEAR, D.E., et L.D. OSTRANDER, JR. « Daily nutritional intake and serum lipid levels. The Tecumseh study », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 29, n° 12, 1976, p. 1384-1392.

NIEBAUER, J., VOLK, H.D., KEMP, M., DOMINGUEZ, M., SCHUMANN, R.R., RAUCHHAUS, M., POOLE-WILSON, P.A., COATS, A.J., et S.D. ANKER. « Endotoxin and immune activation in chronic heart failure : a prospective cohort study », *Lancet*, vol. 353, n° 9167, 1999, p. 1838-1842.

NIELSEN, G.L., NORGARD, B., PUHO, E., ROTHMAN, K.J., SORENSEN, H.T., et A.E. CZEJEL. « Risk of specific congenital abnormalities in offspring of women with diabetes », *Diabet Med*, vol. 22, n° 6, 2005, p. 693-696.

NILSSON, S., MÖLSTAD, S., KARLBERG, C., KARLSSON, J.-E. et L.-G. PERSSON. « No connection between the level of exposition to statins in the population and the incidence/mortality of acute myocardial infarction : An ecological study based on Sweden's municipalities », *Journal of Negative Results in Biomedicine*, vol. 10, 2011, p. 6.

NISHINO, M., SUEYOSHI, K., YASUNO, M., YAMADA, Y., ABE, H., HORI, M., et T. KAMADA. « Risk factors for carotid atherosclerosis and silent cerebral infarction in patients with coronary heart disease », *Angiology*, vol. 44, n° 6, 1993, p. 432-440.

NISSEN, S.E. « Effect of intensive lipid lowering on progression of coronary atherosclerosis : evidence for an early benefit from the Reversal of Atherosclerosis with Aggressive Lipid Lowering (REVERSAL) trial », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 96, n° 5A, 2005, p. 61F-68F.

NISSEN, S.E., TARDIF, J.C., NICHOLLS, S.J., REVKIN, J.H., SHEAR, C.L., DUGGAN, W.T., RUZYLO, W., BACHINSKY, W.B., LASALA, G.P., et E.M. TUZCU. « Effect of torcetrapib on the progression of coronary atherosclerosis », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 356, n° 13, 2007, p. 1304-1316.

NISSEN, S.E., TUZCU, E.M., SCHOENHAGEN, P., BROWN, B.G., GANZ, P., VOGEL, R.A., CROWE, T., HOWARD, G., COOPER, C.J., BRODIE, B., GRINES, C.L., et A.N. DEMARIA. « Effect of intensive compared with moderate lipid-lowering therapy on progression of coronary atherosclerosis : a randomized controlled trial », *Jama*, vol. 291, n° 9, 2004, p. 1071-1080.

NISSEN, S.E., et K. WOLSKI. « Effect of rosiglitazone on the risk of myocardial infarction and death from cardiovascular causes », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 356, n° 24, 2007, p. 2457-2471.

NITTER-HAUGE, S., et I. ENGE. « Relation between blood lipid levels and angiographically evaluated obstructions in coronary arteries », *Br Heart J*, vol. 35, n° 8, 1973, p. 791-795.

NIJKE, V., FARIDI, Z., DUTTA, S., GONZALEZ-SIMON, A.L., et D.L. KATZ. « Daily egg consumption in hyperlipidemic adults—effects on endothelial function and cardiovascular risk », *Nutr J*, vol. 9, 2010, p. 28.

NOMURA, D.K., LONG, J.Z., NIESSEN, S., HOOVER, H.S., NG, S.W., et B.F. CRAVATT. « Monoacylglycerol Lipase Regulates a Fatty Acid Network that Promotes Cancer Pathogenesis », *Cell*, vol. 140, n° 1, 2010, p. 49-61.

- NONAKA, N., HILEMAN, S.M., SHIODA, S., VO, T.Q., et W.A. BANKS. « Effects of lipopolysaccharide on leptin transport across the blood-brain barrier », *Brain Res*, vol. 1016, n° 1, 2004, p. 58-65.
- NORATA, G.D., PIRILLO, A., et A.L. CATAPANO. « Modified HDL : biological and physiopathological consequences », *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 16, n° 5, 2006, p. 371-386.
- NORMAN, ANTHONY W. *Vitamin D : the calcium homeostatic steroid hormone*, Academic Press, New York, 1979, 507 p.
- NORRIS, L.E., COLLENE, A.L., ASP, M.L., HSU, J.C., LIU, L.F., RICHARDSON, J.R., LI, D., BELL, D., OSEI, K., JACKSON, R.D., et M.A. BELURY. « Comparison of dietary conjugated linoleic acid with safflower oil on body composition in obese postmenopausal women with type 2 diabetes mellitus », *Am J Clin Nutr*, 2009.
- NUMOMURA, A. « Oxidative damage is the earliest event in Alzheimer's disease », *J Neuropath Exp Neurol*, vol. 60, 2004, n° 759-767.
- NYGARD, O., NORDREHAUG, J.E., REFSUM, H., UELAND, P.M., FARSTAD, M., et S.E. VOLLSET. « Plasma homocysteine levels and mortality in patients with coronary artery disease », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 337, n° 4, 1997, p. 230-236.
- O'DONOGHUE, M., MORROW, D.A., SABATINE, M.S., MURPHY, S.A., MCCABE, C.H., CANNON, C.P., et E. BRAUNWALD. « Lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 and its association with cardiovascular outcomes in patients with acute coronary syndromes in the PROVE IT-TIMI 22 (Pravastatin Or atorvastatin Evaluation and Infection Therapy-Thrombolysis In Myocardial Infarction) trial », *Circulation*, vol. 113, n° 14, 2006, p. 1745-1752.
- O'KEEFE, SEAN, GASKINS-WRIGHT, SARA, WILEY, VIRGINIA, CHEN, I-CHEN. « Levels of trans geometrical isomers of essential fatty acids in some unhydrogenated US vegetable oils », *Journal of Food Lipids*, vol. 1, n° 3, septembre 1994, p. 165-176.
- OKLEY, G.P. JR, et J.D. ERICKSON. « Vitamin A and birth defects. Continuing caution is needed », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 333, n° 21, 1995, p. 1414-1415.
- ODEGAARD, A.O., et M.A. PEREIRA. « Trans fatty acids, insulin resistance, and type 2 diabetes », *Nutr Rev*, vol. 64, n° 8, 2006, p. 364-372.
- OEL, H.H., Vliegenthart, R., Hofman, A., Oudkerk, M., et J.C. Witteman. « Risk factors for coronary calcification in older subjects. The Rotterdam Coronary Calcification Study », *Eur Heart J*, vol. 25, n° 1, 2004, p. 48-55.
- OGAWA, H., NAKAYAMA, M., MORIMOTO, T., UEMURA, S., KANAUCHI, M., DOI, N., JINNOUCHI, H., SUGIYAMA, S., et Y. SAITO. « Low-dose aspirin for primary prevention of atherosclerotic events in patients with type 2 diabetes : a randomized controlled trial », *Jama*, vol. 300, n° 18, 2008, p. 2134-2141.
- OH, J., WENG, S., FELTON, S.K., BHANDARE, S., RIEK, A., BUTLER, B., PROCTOR, B.M., PETTY, M., CHEN, Z., SCHECHTMAN, K.B., BERNAL-MIZRACHI, L., et C. BERNAL-MIZRACHI. « 1,25(OH)2 vitamin D inhibits foam cell formation and suppresses macrophage cholesterol uptake in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus », *Circulation*, vol. 120, n° 8, 2009, p. 687-698.
- OKEN, E., RADESKY, J.S., WRIGHT, R.O., BELLINGER, D.C., AMARASIRIWARDENA, C.J., KLEINMAN, K.P., HU, H., et M.W. GILLMAN. « Maternal fish intake during pregnancy, blood mercury levels, and child cognition at age 3 years in a US cohort », *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 167, n° 10, 2008, p. 1171-1181.
- OKEN, E., WRIGHT, R.O., KLEINMAN, K.P., BELLINGER, D., AMARASIRIWARDENA, C.J., HU, H., RICH-EDWARDS, J.W., et M.W. GILLMAN. « Maternal fish consumption, hair mercury, and infant cognition in a U.S. Cohort », *Environ Health Perspect*, vol. 113, n° 10, 2005, p. 1376-1380.
- OKUMIYA, N., TANAKA, K., UEDA, K., et T. OMAE. « Coronary atherosclerosis and antecedent risk factors : pathologic and epidemiologic study in Hisayama, Japan », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 56, n° 1, 1985, p. 62-66.
- OKUYAMA, H., LANGSJOEN, P.H., HAMAZAKI, T., OGUSHI, Y., HAMA, R., KOBAYASHI, T., et H. UCHINO. « Statins stimulate atherosclerosis and heart failure : pharmacological mechanisms », *Expert Review of Clinical Pharmacology*, vol. 8, n° 2, 2015, p. 189-199.
- OLAFASDOTTIR, A.S., WAGNER, K.H., THORSODDOTTIR, I., et I. ELMADFA. « Fat-soluble vitamins in the maternal diet, influence of cod liver oil supplementation and impact of the maternal diet on human milk composition », *Ann Nutr Metab*, vol. 45, n° 6, 2001, p. 265-272.
- OLIVER, M., POOLE-WILSON, P., SHEPHERD, J., et M.J. TIKKANEN. « Lower patients' cholesterol now », *BMJ*, vol. 310, n° 6990, 1995, p. 1280-1281.
- OLIVER, M.F. « Consensus or nonsensus conferences on coronary heart disease », *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 8437, 1985, p. 1087-1089.
- OLIVER, M.F. « Dietary fat and coronary heart disease », *Brit Heart J*, vol. 58, n° 5, 1987, p. 423-428.
- OLIVER, M.F. « Reducing cholesterol does not reduce mortality », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 12, n° 3, 1988, p. 814-817.
- OLIVER, M.F. « Might treatment of hypercholesterolaemia increase non-cardiac mortality? », *Lancet*, vol. 337, n° 8756, 1991, p. 1529-1531.
- OLIVER, M.F. « Doubts about preventing coronary heart disease », *BMJ*, vol. 304, n° 6824, 1992, p. 393-394.
- OLIVER, M.F. « National cholesterol policies », *Eur Heart J*, vol. 14, n° 5, 1993, p. 581-583.
- OLSON, R.E. « CHD intervention trials and all-cause mortality », *Circulation*, vol. 90, n° 5, 1994, p. 2567-2573.
- OLSON, R.E. « Is it wise to restrict fat in the diets of children? », *J Am Diet Assoc*, vol. 100, n° 1, 2000, p. 28-32.
- OLSSON, G., et N. REHNQVIST. « Postinfarction metoprolol treatment : effects on prognosis in relation to serum cholesterol concentrations », *Cardiology*, vol. 74, n° 6, 1987, p. 457-464.
- ONG, H.T. « The statin studies : from targeting hypercholesterolaemia to targeting the high-risk patient », *Qjm*, vol. 98, n° 8, 2005, p. 599-614.
- ONODERA, Y., NAM, J.-M. et M.J. BISSELL. « Increased sugar uptake promotes oncogenesis via EPAC/RAP1 and O-GlcNAc pathways », *J Clin Invest*, vol. 124, n° 1, 2 janvier 2014, p. 367-384.
- OOI, E.M., BARRETT, P.H., CHAN, D.C., et G.F. WATTS. « Apolipoprotein C-III : understanding an emerging cardiovascular risk factor », *Clin Sci (Lond)*, vol. 114, n° 10, 2008, p. 611-624.
- OMENN, G.S., GOODMAN, G.E., THORNGQUIST, M.D., BALMES, J., CULLEN, M.R., GLASS, A., KEOGH, J.P., MEYKENS, F.L., VALANIS, B., WILLIAMS, J.H., BARNHART, S., et S. HAMMAR. « Effects of a combination of beta carotene and vitamin A on lung cancer and cardiovascular disease », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 334, n° 18, 1996, p. 1150-1155.
- OOMEN, C.M., OCKE, M.C., FESKENS, E.J., VAN ERP-BAART, M.A., KOK, F.J., et D. KROMHOUT. « Association between trans fatty acid intake and 10-year risk of coronary heart disease in the

- Zutphen Elderly Study : a prospective population-based study», *Lancet*, vol. 357, n° 9258, 2001, p. 746-751.
- OSENDE, J.I., RUIZ-ORTEGA, M., BLANCO-COLIO, L.M., et J. EGIDO. «Statins to prevent cardiovascular events in hypertensive patients. The ASCOT-LLA study», *Nephrol Dial Transplant*, vol. 19, n° 3, 2004, p. 528-531.
- OSMAN, F., GAMMAGE, M.D., SHEPPARD, M.C., et J.A. FRANKLYN. «Clinical review 142 : cardiac dysrhythmias and thyroid dysfunction : the hidden menace?», *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*, vol. 87, n° 3, 2002, p. 963-967.
- OSSO, F.S., MOREIRA, A.S., TEIXEIRA, M.T., PEREIRA, R.O., TAVARES DO CARMO, M.G., et A.S. MOURA. «Trans fatty acids in maternal milk lead to cardiac insulin resistance in adult offspring», *Nutrition*, vol. 24, n° 7-8, 2008, p. 727-732.
- OTT, S.J., EL MOKHTARI, N.E., MUSFELDT, M., HELLMIG, S., FREITAG, S., REHMAN, A., KUHBACHER, T., NIKOLAUS, S., NAMSOLLECK, P., BLAUT, M., HAMPE, J., SAHLY, H., REINECKE, A., HAAKE, N., GUNTHER, R., KRUGER, D., LINS, M., HERRMANN, G., FOLSCH, U.R., SIMON, R., et S. SCHREIBER. «Detection of diverse bacterial signatures in atherosclerotic lesions of patients with coronary heart disease», *Circulation*, vol. 113, n° 7, 2006, p. 929-937.
- OUYANG, X., CIRILLO, P., SAUTIN, Y., MCCALL, S., BRUCHETTE, J.L., DIEHL, A.M., JOHNSON, R.J., et M.F. ABDELMALEK. «Fructose consumption as a risk factor for non-alcoholic fatty liver disease», *J Hepatol*, vol. 48, n° 6, 2008, p. 993-999.
- OVCHINNIKOVA, O., ROBERTSON, A.K., WAGSATER, D., FOLCO, E.J., HYRY, M., MYLLYHARJU, J., ERIKSSON, P., LIBBY, P., et G.K. HANSSON. «T-cell activation leads to reduced collagen maturation in atherosclerotic plaques of Apoe(-/-) mice», *Am J Pathol*, vol. 174, n° 2, 2009, p. 693-700.
- OZAWA, T. «Mitochondrial genome mutation in cell death and aging», *J Bioenerg Biomembr*, vol. 31, n° 4, 1999, p. 377-390.
- PACKARD, C.J., O'REILLY, D.S., CASLAKE, M.J., MCMAHON, A.D., FORD, I., COONEY, J., MACPHEE, C.H., SUCKLING, K.E., KRISHNA, M., WILKINSON, F.E., RUMLEY, A., et G.D. LOWE. «Lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 as an independent predictor of coronary heart disease. West of Scotland Coronary Prevention Study Group», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 343, n° 16, 2000, p. 1148-1155.
- PAI, J.K., MUKAMAL, K.J., REXRODE, K.M., et E.B. RIMM. «C-reactive protein (CRP) gene polymorphisms, CRP levels, and risk of incident coronary heart disease in two nested case-control studies», *PLoS ONE*, vol. 3, n° 1, 2008, p. e1395.
- PALA, V., KROGH, V., MUTI, P., CHAJES, V., RIBOLI, E., MICHELI, A., SAADATIAN, M., SIERI, S., et F. BERRINO. «Erythrocyte membrane fatty acids and subsequent breast cancer : a prospective Italian study», *J Natl Cancer Inst*, vol. 93, n° 14, 2001, p. 1088-1095.
- PALINSKI, W. «Immunomodulation : a new role for statins?», *Nat Med*, vol. 6, n° 12, 2000, p. 1311-1312.
- PALOMAKI, H., KASTE, M., RAININKO, R., SALONEN, O., JUVELA, S., et S. SARNA. «Risk factors for cervical atherosclerosis in patients with transient ischemic attack or minor ischemic stroke», *Stroke*, vol. 24, n° 7, 1993, p. 970-975.
- PALUMBO, P.J. «National Cholesterol Education Program : does the emperor have any clothes?», *Mayo Clin Proc*, vol. 63, n° 1, 1988, p. 88-90.
- PAN, S.Y., UGNAT, A.M., MAO, Y., WEN, S.W., et K.C. JOHNSON. «A case-control study of diet and the risk of ovarian cancer», *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*, vol. 13, n° 9, 2004, p. 1521-1527.
- PAN, X.R., LI, G.W., HU, Y.H., WANG, J.X., YANG, W.Y., AN, Z.X., HU, Z.X., LIN, J., XIAO, J.Z., CAO, H.B., LIU, P.A., JIANG, X.G., JIANG, Y.Y., WANG, J.P., ZHENG, H., ZHANG, H., BENNETT, P.H., et B.V. HOWARD. «Effects of diet and exercise in preventing NIDDM in people with impaired glucose tolerance. The Da Qing IGT and Diabetes Study», *Diabetes Care*, vol. 20, n° 4, 1997, p. 537-544.
- PANKIEWICZ, E., CRETTI, A., RONIN-WALKNOWSKA, E., CZESZYNSKA, M.B., KONEFAL, H., et G. HNATYSZYN. «Maternal adipose tissue, maternal and cord blood essential fatty acids and their long-chain polyunsaturated derivatives composition after elective caesarean section», *Early Hum Dev*, vol. 83, n° 7, 2007, p. 459-464.
- PANOS, T.C. «Effects of Fat Deficiency on the Endocrine System in Rats», *J Pediatr*, vol. 63, 1963, p. 1167-1178.
- PAPAMANDJARIS, A.A., MACDOUGALL, D.E., et P.J. JONES. «Medium chain fatty acid metabolism and energy expenditure : obesity treatment implications», *Life Sci*, vol. 62, n° 14, 1998, p. 1203-1215.
- PARAN, E., ANSON, O., et H. REUVENI. «Blood pressure and cognitive functioning among independent elderly», *Am J Hypertens*, vol. 16, n° 10, 2003, p. 818-826.
- PARK, I.H., HWANG, E.M., HONG, H.S., BOO, J.H., OH, S.S., LEE, J., JUNG, M.W., BANG, O.Y., KIM, S.U., et I. MOOK-JUNG. «Lovastatin enhances Abeta production and senile plaque deposition in female Tg2576 mice», *Neurobiol Aging*, vol. 24, n° 5, 2003, p. 637-643.
- PARKS, E.J. «Effect of dietary carbohydrate on triglyceride metabolism in humans», *J Nutr*, vol. 131, n° 10, 2001, p. 2772S-2774S.
- PARKS, E.J., KRAUSS, R.M., CHRISTIANSEN, M.P., NEESE, R.A., et M.K. HELLERSTEIN. «Effects of a low-fat, high-carbohydrate diet on VLDL-triglyceride assembly, production, and clearance», *J Clin Invest*, vol. 104, n° 8, 1999, p. 1087-1096.
- PARKS, E.J., et E.J. PARKS. «Changes in fat synthesis influenced by dietary macronutrient content», *Proc Nutr Soc*, vol. 61, n° 2, 2002, p. 281-286.
- PARKS, E.J., SKOKAN, L.E., TIMLIN, M.T., et C.S. DINGFELDER. «Dietary sugars stimulate fatty acid synthesis in adults», *J Nutr*, vol. 138, n° 6, 2008, p. 1039-1046.
- PARNELL, J.A., et R.A. REIMER. «Weight loss during oligofructose supplementation is associated with decreased ghrelin and increased peptide YY in overweight and obese adults», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 89, n° 6, 2009, p. 1751-1759.
- PARODI, P.W. «Cows' milk fat components as potential anti-carcinogenic agents», *J Nutr*, vol. 127, n° 6, 1997, p. 1055-1060.
- PARTHASARATHY, S., KHOO, J.C., MILLER, E., BARNETT, J., WITZTUM, J.L., et D. STEINBERG. «Low density lipoprotein rich in oleic acid is protected against oxidative modification : implications for dietary prevention of atherosclerosis», *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 87, n° 10, 1990, p. 3894-3898.
- PATEL, H.H., HEAD, B.P., PETERSEN, H.N., NIEMAN, I.R., HUANG, D., GROSS, G.J., INSEL, P.A., et D.M. ROTH. «Protection of adult rat cardiac myocytes from ischemic cell death : role of caveolar microdomains and delta-opioid receptors», *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*, vol. 291, n° 1, 2006, p. H344-350.
- PATERNA, S., GASPARE, P., FASULLO, S., SARULLO, F.M., et P. DI PASQUALE. «Normal-sodium diet compared with low-sodium diet in compensated congestive heart failure : is sodium an old enemy or a new friend?», *Clin Sci (Lond)*, vol. 114, 2008, p. 221-230.

- PATERNA, S., PARRINELLO, G., DI PASQUALE, P., TORRES, D., LA ROCCA, G., ANTONA, R., VERNUCCIO, L., FORNACIARI, E., TARANTINO, A., PICCIONE, E., FASULLO, S., et G. LICATA. «Medium-term effects of bisoprolol administration on renal hemodynamics and function in mild to moderate essential hypertension», *Adv Ther*, vol. 24, 2007, 1260-1270.
- PATERSON, J.C., ARMSTRONG, R., et E.C. ARMSTRONG. «Serum Lipid Levels and the Severity of Coronary and Cerebral Atherosclerosis in Adequately Nourished Men 60 to 69 Years of Age», *Circulation*, vol. 27, 1963, p. 229-236.
- PATERSON, J.C., DYER, L., et E.C. ARMSTRONG. «Serum cholesterol levels in human atherosclerosis», *Can Med Assoc J*, vol. 82, 1960, p. 6-11.
- PATTERSON, E., WALL, R., FITZGERALD, G. F., ROSS, R. P., et C. STANTON. «Health Implications of High Dietary Omega-6 Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids», *J Nutr Metab*, vol. 2012, 2012, p. 539426.
- PATTERSON, K. «What Doctors Don't Know», *The New York Times*, 2002, p. 74-79.
- PATTERSON R., RISBY, A., et M.Y. CHAN. «Consumption of takeaway and fast food in a deprived inner London Borough : are they associated with childhood obesity?», *BMJ Open*, vol. 2, 2013.
- PATWARDHAN, A.M., SCOTLAND, P.E., AKOPIAN, A.N., et K.M. HARGREAVES. «Activation of TRPV1 in the spinal cord by oxidized linoleic acid metabolites contributes to inflammatory hyperalgesia», *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 106, n° 44, 2009, p. 18820-18824.
- PAUL, O., LEPPER, M.H., PHELAN, W.H., DUPERTUIS, G.W., MACMILLAN, A., MC, K.H., et H. PARK. «A longitudinal study of coronary heart disease», *Circulation*, vol. 28, 1963, p. 20-31.
- PAWLOSZY, R.J., HIBBELN, J.R., NOVOTNY, J.A., et N. SALEM, JR. «Physiological compartmental analysis of alpha-linolenic acid metabolism in adult humans», *J Lipid Res*, vol. 42, n° 8, 2001, p. 1257-1265.
- PEARCE, M.L., et S. DAYTON. «Incidence of cancer in men on a diet high in polyunsaturated fat», *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 7697, 1971, p. 464-467.
- PEARSON, T.A., MENSAH, G.A., ALEXANDER, R.W., ANDERSON, J.L., CANNON, R.O., 3rd, CRIQUI, M., FADL, Y.Y., FORTMANN, S.P., HONG, Y., MYERS, G.L., RIFAL, N., SMITH, S.C. JR, TAUBERT, K., TRACY, R.P., et F. VINICOR. «Markers of inflammation and cardiovascular disease : application to clinical and public health practice : A statement for healthcare professionals from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the American Heart Association», *Circulation*, vol. 107, n° 3, 2003, p. 499-511.
- PEDERSEN, H.S., MULVAD, G., NEWMAN, W.P., 3rd, et, D.A. BOUDREAU. «Atherosclerosis in coronary arteries and aorta among Greenlanders : an autopsy study», *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 170, n° 1, 2003, p. 93-103.
- PEDERSEN, T.R., FAERGEMAN, O., KASTELEIN, J.J., OLSSON, A.G., TIKKANEN, M.J., HOLME, I., LARSEN, M.L., BENDIKSEN, F.S., LINDAHL, C., SZAREK, M., et J. TSAL. «High-dose atorvastatin vs usual-dose simvastatin for secondary prevention after myocardial infarction : the IDEAL study : a randomized controlled trial», *Jama*, vol. 294, n° 19, 2005, p. 2437-2445.
- PEDEZZI, P., KAMINA, A., et K. DETRE. «Twenty-two-year follow-up in the VA Cooperative Study of Coronary Artery Bypass Surgery for Stable Angina», *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 81, n° 12, 1998, p. 1393-1399.
- PEINADO, H., et A. CANO. «A hypoxic twist in metastasis», *Nat Cell Biol*, vol. 10, n° 3, 2008, p. 253-254.
- PELAT, M., DESSY, C., MASSION, P., DESAGER, J.P., FERON, O., et BALLIGAND, J.L. «Rosuvastatin decreases caveolin-1 and improves nitric oxide-dependent heart rate and blood pressure variability in apolipoprotein E-/- mice in vivo», *Circulation*, vol. 107, n° 19, 2003, p. 2480-2486.
- PELLETIER, X., THOUVENOT, P., BELBRAUQUET, S., CHAYVIALLE, J.A., HANESSE, B., MAYEUX, D., et G. DEBRY. «Effect of egg consumption in healthy volunteers : influence of yolk, white or whole-egg on gastric emptying and on glycemic and hormonal responses», *Ann Nutr Metab*, vol. 40, n° 2, 1996, p. 109-115.
- PEPYS, M.B. «CRP or not CRP? That is the question», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 25, n° 6, 2005, p. 1091-1094.
- PEREZ-GUZMAN, C., et M.H. VARGAS. «Hypocholesterolemia : a major risk factor for developing pulmonary tuberculosis?», *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 66, n° 6, 2006, p. 1227-1230.
- PEREZ-MORGA, D., VANHOLLEBEKE, B., PATURIAUX-HANOCQ, F., NOLAN, D.P., LINS, L., HOMBLE, F., VANHAMME, L., TEBABI, P., PAYS, A., POELVOORDE, P., JACQUET, A., BRASSEUR, R., et E. PAYS. «Apolipoprotein L-I promotes trypanosome lysis by forming pores in lysosomal membranes», *Science*, vol. 309, n° 5733, 2005, p. 469-472.
- PERL, D.P., et S. MOALEM. «Aluminum and Alzheimer's disease, a personal perspective after 25 years», *J Alzheimers Dis*, vol. 9, suppl. 3, 2006, p. 291-300.
- PERRY, G., NUNOMURA, A., HIRAI, K., ZHU, X., PEREZ, M., AVILA, J., CASTELLANI, R.J., ATWOOD, C.S., ALIEV, G., SAYRE, L.M., TAKEDA, A., et M.A. SMITH. «Is oxidative damage the fundamental pathogenic mechanism of Alzheimer's and other neurodegenerative diseases?», *Free Radic Biol Med*, vol. 33, n° 11, 2002, p. 1475-1479.
- PESKIN, BRIAN SCOTT, et AMID HABIB. *The hidden story of cancer*, Pinnacle Press, Houston, Texas, 2006, 732 p.
- PESKIN, B.S. et S. CAVALLINO. *The 24-hour diet*, Pinnacle Press, Houston, Texas, 2008a, 230 p.
- PESKIN, B.S. «Cholesterol-lowering drugs called into questions, again!», *The Science NOT opinion e-Newsletter*, janvier 2008b.
- PESKIN, B.S. «The failure of vytorin and statins to improve cardiovascular health : bad cholesterol or bad theory», *J Am Phys Surg*, vol. 13, n° 3, 2008c, p. 82-87.
- PESKIN, B.S. «Statins and cancer : the hidden story», *Middel East Health*, janvier 2008d, p. 82-91.
- PESKIN, B.S., et M.J. CARTER. «Chronic cellular hypoxia as the prime cause of cancer : what is the de-oxygenating role of adulterated and improper ratios of polyunsaturated fatty acids when incorporated into cell membranes?», *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 70, n° 2, 2008, p. 298-304.
- PETO, R., GRAY, R., COLLINS, R., WHEATLEY, K., HENNEKENS, C., JAMROZIK, K., WARLOW, C., HAFNER, B., THOMPSON, E., NORTON, S., et coll. «Randomised trial of prophylactic daily aspirin in British male doctors», *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)*, vol. 296, n° 6618, 1988, p. 313-316.
- PETRIK, M.B., MCENTEE, M.F., JOHNSON, B.T., OBUKOWICZ, M.G., et J. WHELAN. «Highly unsaturated (n-3) fatty acids, but not alpha-linolenic, conjugated linoleic or gamma-linolenic acids, reduce tumorigenesis in Apc(Min/+) mice», *J Nutr*, vol. 130, n° 10, 2000, p. 2434-2443.

- PFRIEGER, F.W. «Cholesterol homeostasis and function in neurons of the central nervous system», *Cell Mol Life Sci*, vol. 60, n° 6, 2003a, p. 1158-1171.
- PFRIEGER, F.W. «Outsourcing in the brain: do neurons depend on cholesterol delivery by astrocytes?», *Bioessays*, vol. 25, n° 1, 2003b, p. 72-78.
- PFRIEGER, F.W. «Role of cholesterol in synapse formation and function», *Biochim Biophys Acta*, vol. 1610, n° 2, 2003c, p. 271-280.
- PHILLIPS, P.S., HAAS, R.H., BANNYKH, S., HATHAWAY, S., GRAY, N.L., KIMURA, B.J., VLADUTIU, G.D., et J.D. ENGLAND. «Statin-associated myopathy with normal creatine kinase levels», *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 137, n° 7, 2002, p. 581-585.
- PIETINEN, P., ASCHERO, A., KORHONEN, P., HARTMAN, A.M., WILLETT, W.C., ALBANES, D., et J. VIRTAMO. «Intake of fatty acids and risk of coronary heart disease in a cohort of Finnish men. The Alpha-Tocopherol, Beta-Carotene Cancer Prevention Study», *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 145, n° 10, 1997, p. 876-887.
- PINCKNEY, E.R. et C. PINCKNEY *The cholesterol controversy*, Sherbourne Press, Los Angeles, 1973, 163 p.
- PINCKNEY, E.R. «The potential toxicity of excessive polyunsaturates. Do not let the patient harm himself», *Am Heart J*, vol. 85, n° 6, p. 723-726, 1973.
- PINCKNEY, E.R., et R.L. SMITH. «Statistical analysis of lipid research clinics program», *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 8531, 1987, p. 503-504.
- PITTAS, A.G., CHUNG, M., TRIKALINOS, T., MITRI, J., BRENDAL, M., PATEL, K., LICHTENSTEIN, A.H., LAU, J., et E.M. BALK. «Systematic review: Vitamin D and cardiometabolic outcomes», *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 152, n° 5, 2010, p. 307-314.
- PLOURDE, M., et S.C. CUNNANE. «Extremely limited synthesis of long chain polyunsaturates in adults: implications for their dietary essentiality and use as supplements», *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab*, vol. 32, n° 4, 2007, p. 619-634.
- POELVOORDE, P., VANHAMME, L., VAN DEN ABEELE, J., SWITZER, W.M., et E. PAYS. «Distribution of apolipoprotein L-I and trypanosome lytic activity among primate sera», *Mol Biochem Parasitol*, vol. 134, n° 1, 2004, p. 155-157.
- PONS-REJRAJI, H., BRUGNON, F., SION, B., MAQDASY, S., GOUBY, G., PEREIRA, B., MARCEAU, G., GREMEAUX, A.S., DREVET, J., GRIZARD, G., JANNY, L., et I. TAUVERON. «Evaluation of atorvastatin efficacy and toxicity on spermatozoa, accessory glands and gonadal hormones of healthy men: a pilot prospective clinical trial», *Reprod Biol Endocrinol*, vol. 12, 2014, p. 12-65.
- PORTILLO, M.P., SERRA, F., SIMON, E., DEL BARRIO, A.S., et A. PALOU. «Energy restriction with high-fat diet enriched with coconut oil gives higher UCPI and lower white fat in rats», *Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord*, vol. 22, n° 10, 1998, p. 974-979.
- POT, G.K., BROUWER, I.A., ENNEMAN, A., RIJKERS, G.T., KAMPMAN, E., et A. GEELEN. «No effect of fish oil supplementation on serum inflammatory markers and their interrelationships: a randomized controlled trial in healthy, middle-aged individuals», *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 63, n° 11, 2009, p. 1353-1359.
- POUDEL-TANDUKAR, K., NANRI, A., MATSUSHITA, Y., SASAKI, S., OHTA, M., SATO, M., et T. MIZOUE. «Dietary intakes of alpha-linolenic and linoleic acids are inversely associated with serum C-reactive protein levels among Japanese men», *Nutr Res*, vol. 29, n° 6, 2009, p. 363-370.
- PREISS, D., SESHASAI, S.R., WELSH, P., MURPHY, S.A., HO, J.E., WATERS, D.D., DEMICCO, D.A., BARTER, P., CANNON, C.P., SABATINE, M.S., BRAUNWALD, E., KASTELEIN, J.J., DE LEMOS, J.A., BLAZING, M.A., PEDERSEN, T.R., TIKKANEN, M.J., SAITTA, N., et K.K. RAY. «Risk of incident diabetes with intensive-dose compared with moderate-dose statin therapy: a meta-analysis», *Jama*, vol. 305, n° 24, 2011, p. 2556-2564.
- PRENTICE, R.L., CAAN, B., CHLEBOWSKI, R.T., PATTERSON, R., KULLER, L.H., OCKENE, J.K., MARGOLIS, K.L., et coll. «Low-fat dietary pattern and risk of invasive breast cancer: the Women's Health Initiative Randomized Controlled Dietary Modification Trial», *Jama*, vol. 295, n° 6, 2006, p. 629-642.
- PRESECKI, P., MUCK-SELER, D., MIMICA, N., PIVAC, N., MUSTAPIC, M., STIPCEVIC, T., et V.F. SMALC. «Serum lipid levels in patients with Alzheimer's disease», *Coll Antropol*, vol. 35, suppl. 1, 2011, p. 115-120.
- PREUSS, H.G. «Effects of essential oils and monolaurin on *Staphylococcus aureus*: in vitro and in vivo studies», *Toxicology Mechanisms and Methods*, vol. 15, 2005, p. 279-285.
- PREUSS, H.G., ECHARD, B., ENIG, M., BROOK, I., et T.B. ELLIOTT. «Minimum inhibitory concentrations of herbal essential oils and monolaurin for gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria», *Mol Cell Biochem*, vol. 272, n° 1-2, 2005, p. 29-34.
- PREUSS, H.G., EL ZEIN, M., KNAPIKA, J., MACARTHUR, P., YOUSUFI, A.K., GLEIM, G.W., GLACE, B., et Z. ZUKOWSKA-GROJEC. «Blood pressure responses to sucrose ingestion in four rat strains», *Am J Hypertens*, vol. 5, n° 4 Pt 1, 1992a, p. 244-250.
- PREUSS, H.G., GONDAL, J.A., BUSTOS, E., BUSHEHRI, N., LIEBERMAN, S., BRYDEN, N.A., POLANSKY, M.M., et R.A. ANDERSON. «Effects of chromium and guar on sugar-induced hypertension in rats», *Clin Nephrol*, vol. 44, n° 3, 1995, p. 170-177.
- PREUSS, H.G., KNAPIKA, J.J., MACARTHUR, P., YOUSUFI, A.K., SABNIS, S.G., et T.T. ANTONOVYCH. «High sucrose diets increase blood pressure of both salt-sensitive and salt-resistant rats», *Am J Hypertens*, vol. 5, n° 9, 1992b, p. 585-591.
- PRICE, W. *Nutrition and Physical Nutrition*, Keats Publishing inc., New Canaan, CT, 1939, 524 p.
- PRICE, JOSEPH M. *Coronaries/Cholesterol/Chlorine*, Jove/HBJ Books, New York, 1981, 96 p.
- PRIETO, L., et M.L. MARTINEZ-FRIAS. «Case-control studies using only malformed infants: are we interpreting the results correctly?», *Teratology*, vol. 60, n° 1, 1999, p. 1-2.
- PRIOR, I.A., DAVIDSON, F., SALMOND, C.E., et Z. CZOCHANSKA. «Cholesterol, coconuts, and diet on Polynesian atolls: a natural experiment: the Pukapuka and Tokelau island studies», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 34, n° 8, 1981, p. 1552-1561.
- PROJAN, S.J., BROWN-SKROBOT, S., SCHLIEVERT, P.M., VANDENESCH, F., et R.P. NOVICK. «Glycerol monolaurate inhibits the production of beta-lactamase, toxic shock toxin-1, and other staphylococcal exoproteins by interfering with signal transduction», *J Bacteriol*, vol. 176, n° 14, 1994, p. 4204-4209.
- PROJECT, T.C.D. «The Coronary Drug Project: Design, methods, and baseline results», *Circulation*, vol. 47, suppl. 1, 1973, p. 1-50.
- PROMISLOW, J.H., GOODMAN-GRUEN, D., SLYMEN, D.J., et E. BARRATT-CONNOR. «Retinol intake and bone mineral density in the elderly: the Rancho Bernardo Study», *J Bone Miner Res*, vol. 17, n° 8, 2002, p. 1349-1358.
- PURASIRI, P., ASHBY, J., HEYS, S.D., et O. EREMIN. «Effect of essential fatty acids on natural cytotoxicity in patients with colorectal cancer», *Eur J Surg Oncol*, vol. 21, n° 3, 1995, p. 254-260.
- QUAN, R., YANG, C., RUBINSTEIN, S., LEWISTON, N.J., SUNSHINE, P., STEVENSON, D.K., et J.A. KERNER, JR. «Effects of microwave

- radiation on anti-infective factors in human milk», *Pediatrics*, vol. 89, n° 4, partie 1, 1992, p. 667-669.
- QUINAGLIA E SILVA, J.C., MUNHOZ, D.B., MORATO, T.N., GURGEL, A., MACEDO, A.C., SEVER, P., et A.C. SPOSITO. «Effect of beta blockers (metoprolol or propranolol) on effect of simvastatin in lowering C-reactive protein in acute myocardial infarction», *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 103, n° 4, 2009, p. 461-463.
- RACKER, E. «Calories Don't Count--If You Don't Use Them», *Am J Med*, vol. 35, 1963, p. 143-144.
- RADER, D.J. «Illuminating HDL--is it still a viable therapeutic target?», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 357, n° 21, 2007, p. 2180-2183.
- RAGGATT, L.J., et N.C. PARTRIDGE. «HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors as immunomodulators : potential use in transplant rejection», *Drugs*, vol. 62, n° 15, 2002, p. 2185-2191.
- RAHILLY-TIERNEY, C.R., SPIRO, A., VOKONAS, P., et J. MICHAEL GAZIANO. «Relation Between High-Density Lipoprotein Cholesterol and Survival to Age 85 Years in Men (from the VA Normative Aging Study)», vol. 107, n° 8, 2011, p. 1173-1177.
- RAKHEJA, D., KAPUR, P., HOANG, M.P., ROY, L.C., et M.J. BENNETT. «Increased ratio of saturated to unsaturated C18 fatty acids in colonic adenocarcinoma : implications for cryotherapy and lipid raft function», *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 65, n° 6, 2005, p. 1120-1123.
- RAMSDEN, C.E., ZAMORA, D., LEELARTHAEPIN, B., MAJCHRZAK-HONG, S.F., FAUROT, K.R., SUCHINDRAN, C.M., RINGEL, A., DAVIS, J.M., et J.R. HIBBELN. «Use of dietary linoleic acid for secondary prevention of coronary heart disease and death : evaluation of recovered data from the Sydney Diet Heart Study and updated meta-analysis», *BMJ*, vol. 346, 2013, p. e8707
- RASHID, I., VAN REYK, D.M., et M.J. DAVIES. «Carnosine and its constituents inhibit glycation of low-density lipoproteins that promote foam cell formation in vitro», *FEBS letters*, vol. 581, 2007, p. 1067-1070.
- RATH, M. «A unified theory of human cardiovascular disease leading the way to the abolition of this disease as a cause for human mortality», *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, vol. 7, n° 1, 1992, p. 5-15.
- RATH, M., et L. PAULING. «Hypothesis : lipoprotein(a) is a surrogate for ascorbate», *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 87, n° 16, 1990a, p. 6204-6207.
- RATH, M., et L. PAULING. «Immunological evidence for the accumulation of lipoprotein(a) in the atherosclerotic lesion of the hypoascorbemic guinea pig», *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 87, n° 23, 1990b, p. 9388-9390.
- RATLIFF, J., LEITE, J.O., de OGBURN, R., PUGLISI, M.J., VANHEEST, J., et M.L. FERNANDEZ. «Consuming eggs for breakfast influences plasma glucose and ghrelin, while reducing energy intake during the next 24 hours in adult men», *Nutr Res*, vol. 30, n° 2, 2010, p. 96-103.
- RATNAYAKE, W.M., et Z.Y. CHEN. «Trans, n-3, and n-6 fatty acids in Canadian human milk», *Lipids*, vol. 31, suppl., 1996, p. S279-282.
- RATNAYAKE, W.M., L'ABBE, M.R., MUELLER, R., HAYWARD, S., PLOUFFE, L., HOLLYWOOD, R., et K. TRICK. «Vegetable oils high in phytosterols make erythrocytes less deformable and shorten the life span of stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats», *J Nutr*, vol. 130, n° 5, 2000a, p. 1166-1178.
- RATNAYAKE, W.M., PLOUFFE, L., HOLLYWOOD, R., L'ABBE, M.R., HIDIROGLOU, N., SARWAR, G., et R. MUELLER. «Influence of sources of dietary oils on the life span of stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats», *Lipids*, vol. 35, n° 4, 2000b, p. 409-420.
- RAUCH, B., SCHIELE, R., SCHNEIDER, S., GOHLKE, H., DILLER, F., GOTTWIK, M., STEINBECK, G., HEER, T., KATUS, H., ZIMMER, R., ERDOGAN, A., PFAFFEROTT, C., et J. SENGENS. «Highly purified omega-3 fatty acids for secondary prevention of sudden cardiac death after myocardial infarction-aims and methods of the OMEGA-study», *Cardiovasc Drugs Ther*, vol. 20, n° 5, 2006, p. 365-375.
- RAUCHHAUS, M., CLARK, A.L., DOEHNER, W., DAVOS, C., BOLGER, A., SHARMA, R., COATS, A.J., et S.D. ANKER. «The relationship between cholesterol and survival in patients with chronic heart failure», *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 42, n° 11, 2003, p. 1933-1940.
- RAUCHHAUS, M., COATS, A.J., et S.D. ANKER. «The endotoxin-lipoprotein hypothesis», *Lancet*, vol. 356, n° 9233, 2000a, p. 930-933.
- RAUCHHAUS, M., DOEHNER, W., FRANCIS, D.P., DAVOS, C., KEMP, M., LIEBENTHAL, C., NIEBAUER, J., HOOPER, J., VOLK, H.D., COATS, A.J., et S.D. ANKER. «Plasma cytokine parameters and mortality in patients with chronic heart failure», *Circulation*, vol. 102, n° 25, 2000b, p. 3060-3067.
- RAVNSKOV, UFFE. «Cholesterol lowering trials in coronary heart disease : frequency of citation and outcome», *BMJ*, vol. 305, n° 6844, 1992, p. 15-19.
- RAVNSKOV, U. «Implications of 4S evidence on baseline lipid levels», *Lancet*, vol. 346, n° 8968, 1995a, p. 181.
- RAVNSKOV, U. «Quotation bias in reviews of the diet-heart idea», *J Clin Epidemiol*, vol. 48, n° 5, 1995b, p. 713-719.
- RAVNSKOV, U. «Excellence of the "Mediterranean diet" is a myth. There is no evidence that monounsaturated fats prevent myocardial infarction», *Lakartidningen*, vol. 95, n° 43, 1998a, p. 4749-4750.
- RAVNSKOV, U. «The questionable role of saturated and polyunsaturated fatty acids in cardiovascular disease», *J Clin Epidemiol*, vol. 51, n° 6, 1998b, p. 443-460.
- RAVNSKOV, U. *The Cholesterol Myths*. New Trends Publishing, 2000a, 2002, 2014, 194 p.
- RAVNSKOV, U. *The cholesterol myths : exposing the fallacy that saturated fat and cholesterol cause heart disease*, National Book Network, Washington DC, 2000b, 2002, 320 p.
- RAVNSKOV, U. «Prevention of atherosclerosis in children», *Lancet*, vol. 355, n° 9197, 2000c, p. 69.
- RAVNSKOV, U. «Diet-heart disease hypothesis is wishful thinking», *BMJ*, vol. 324, n° 7331, 2002a, p. 238.
- RAVNSKOV, U. «Is atherosclerosis caused by high cholesterol?», *Qjm*, vol. 95, n° 6, 2002b, p. 397-403.
- RAVNSKOV, U. «High cholesterol may protect against infections and atherosclerosis», *Qjm*, vol. 96, n° 12, 2003, p. 927-934.
- RAVNSKOV, U. «Low carbohydrate diets reduce the need of statin treatment», *Lakartidningen*, vol. 103, n° 40, 2006, p. 3017-3018.
- RAVNSKOV, U. «Hypercholesterolaemia. Should medical science ignore the past?», *BMJ*, vol. 337, 2008, p. a1681.
- RAVNSKOV, U., ALLEN, C., ATRENS, D., ENIG, M.G., GROVES, B., KAUFFMAN, J.M., KRONELD, R., ROSCH, P.J., ROSENMAN, R., WERKO, L., NIELSEN, J.V., WILSCHE, J., et N. WORM. «Studies of dietary fat and heart disease», *Science*, vol. 295, n° 5559, 2002, p. 1464-1466.
- RAVNSKOV, U., DIAMOND, D.M., HAMA R., HAMAZAKI T., HAMMARSKJÖLD, B., HYNES N., KENDRICK, M., LANGSJOEN, P. H., MAL-

HOTRA, A., MASCITELLI, L., MCCULLY, K.S., OGUSHI, Y., OKUYAMA, H., ROSCH, P.J., SCHERSTEN, T., SULTAN, S., et R. SUNDBERG. « Lack of an association or an inverse association between low-density lipoprotein cholesterol and mortality in the elderly : a systematic review », *BMJ Open*, vol. 6, n° 6, 2016.

RAVNSKOV, U., MCCULLY, K.S., et P.J. ROSCH. « The statin-low cholesterol-cancer conundrum », *Qjm*, vol. 105, n° 4, 2012, p. 383-388.

RAVNSKOV, U., et K.S. MCCULLY. « Review and Hypothesis : Vulnerable plaque formation from obstruction of Vasa vasorum by homocysteinylated and oxidized lipoprotein aggregates complexed with microbial remnants and LDL autoantibodies », *Ann Clin Lab Sci*, vol. 39, n° 1, 2009, p. 3-16.

RAZA-AHMAD, A., KLASSEN, G.A., MURPHY, D.A., SULLIVAN, J.A., KINLEY, C.E., LANDYMORE, R.W., et J.R. WOOD. « Evidence of type 2 herpes simplex infection in human coronary arteries at the time of coronary artery bypass surgery », *Can J Cardiol*, vol. 11, n° 11, 1995, p. 1025-1029.

REA, T.D., BREITNER, J.C., PSATY, B.M., FITZPATRICK, A.L., LOPEZ, O.L., NEWMAN, A.B., HAZZARD, W.R., ZANDI, P.P., BURKE, G.L., LYKETSOS, C.G., BERNICK, C., et L.H. KULLER. « Statin use and the risk of incident dementia : the Cardiovascular Health Study », *Arch Neurol*, vol. 62, n° 7, 2005, p. 1047-1051.

REAVEN, G.M., ABBASI, F., BERNHART, S., COULSTON, A., DARNELL, B., DASHTI, N., KIM, H., KULKARNI, K., LAMENDOLA, C., MCLAUGHLIN, T., OSTERLUND, L., SCHAFF, P., et J. SEGREST. « Insulin resistance, dietary cholesterol, and cholesterol concentration in postmenopausal women », *Metabolism*, vol. 50, n° 5, 2001, p. 594-597.

REAVEN, P.D., GRASSE, B.J., et D.L. TRIBBLE. « Effects of linoleate-enriched and oleate-enriched diets in combination with alpha-tocopherol on the susceptibility of LDL and LDL sub-fractions to oxidative modification in humans », *Arterioscler Thromb*, vol. 14, n° 4, 1994, p. 557-566.

REDDY, B.S., et Y. MAEURA. « Tumor promotion by dietary fat in azoxymethane-induced colon carcinogenesis in female F344 rats : influence of amount and source of dietary fat », *J Natl Cancer Inst*, vol. 72, n° 3, 1984, p. 745-750.

REDDY, V.S., BUI, Q.T., JACOBS, J.R., BEGELMAN, S.M., MILLER, D.P., et W.J. FRENCH. « Relationship Between Serum Low-Density Lipoprotein Cholesterol and In-hospital Mortality Following Acute Myocardial Infarction (The Lipid Paradox) », *Am J Cardiology*, vol. 115, n° 5, 2015, p. 557-562

REDELMEIER, D.A., THIRUCHELVAM, D., et N. DANEMAN. « Delirium after elective surgery among elderly patients taking statins », *Cmaj*, vol. 179, n° 7, 2008, p. 645-652.

REED, D.M., RESCH, J.A., HAYASHI, T., MACLEAN, C., et K. YANO. « A prospective study of cerebral artery atherosclerosis », *Stroke*, vol. 19, n° 7, 1988, p. 820-825.

REED, D.M., STRONG, J.P., RESCH, J., et T. HAYASHI. « Serum lipids and lipoproteins as predictors of atherosclerosis. An autopsy study », *Arteriosclerosis*, vol. 9, n° 4, 1989, p. 560-564.

REFOLO, L.M., MALESTER, B., LA FRANCOIS, J., BRYANT-THOMAS, T., WANG, R., TINT, G.S., SAMBAMURTI, K., DUFF, K., et M.A. PAPPOLLA. « Hypercholesterolemia accelerates the Alzheimer's amyloid pathology in a transgenic mouse model », *Neurobiol Dis*, vol. 7, n° 4, 2000, p. 321-331.

REGNSTROM, J., NILSSON, J., TORNVALL, P., LANDOU, C., et A. HAMSTEN. « Susceptibility to low-density lipoprotein oxidation and coronary atherosclerosis in man », *Lancet*, vol. 339, n° 8803, 1992, p. 1183-1186.

REID, D.D., et G.A. ROSE. « Assessing the Comparability of Mortality Statistics », *Br Med J*, vol. 2, n° 5422, 1964, p. 1437-1439.

REISER, R. « A commentary on the Rationale of the Diet-Heart Statement of the American Heart Association », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 40, n° 3, 1973, p. 654-658.

REISER, R. « Saturated fat in the diet and serum cholesterol concentration : a critical examination of the literature », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 26, n° 5, 1973, p. 524-555.

REISSIGOVA, J., et M. TOMECKOVA. « State of the art coronary heart disease risk estimations based on the Framingham heart study », *Cent Eur J Public Health*, vol. 13, n° 4, 2005, p. 180-186.

REWERS, M., ZACCARO, D., D'AGOSTINO, R., HAFFNER, S., SAAD, M.F., SELBY, J.V., BERGMAN, R., et P. SAVAGE. « Insulin sensitivity, insulinemia, and coronary artery disease : the Insulin Resistance Atherosclerosis Study », *Diabetes Care*, vol. 27, n° 3, 2004, p. 781-787.

RHOADS, G.G., BLACKWELDER, W.C., STEMERMANN, G.N., HAYASHI, T., et A. KAGAN. « Coronary risk factors and autopsy findings in Japanese-American men », *Lab Invest*, vol. 38, n° 3, 1978, p. 304-311.

RIBY, L.M., MARRIOTT, A., BULLOCK, R., HANCOCK, J., SMALWOOD, J., et J. MCLAUGHLIN. « The effects of glucose ingestion and glucose regulation on memory performance in older adults with mild cognitive impairment », *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 63, n° 4, 2009, p. 566-571.

RICHARDS, M.B. « Imbalance of vitamin B factors; the effect of conditioned pyridoxin deficiency on the development of young rats », *Br J Nutr*, vol. 3, n° 2-3, 1949, p. 109-132.

RIDKER, P.M. « Inflammatory biomarkers, statins, and the risk of stroke : cracking a clinical conundrum », *Circulation*, vol. 105, n° 22, 2002, p. 2583-2585.

RIDKER, P.M. « Rosuvastatin in the primary prevention of cardiovascular disease among patients with low levels of low-density lipoprotein cholesterol and elevated high-sensitivity C-reactive protein : rationale and design of the JUPITER trial », *Circulation*, vol. 108, n° 19, 2003, p. 2292-2297.

RIDKER, P.M., COOK, N.R., LEE, I.M., GORDON, D., GAZIANO, J.M., MANSON, J.E., HENNEKENS, C.H., et J.E. BURING. « A randomized trial of low-dose aspirin in the primary prevention of cardiovascular disease in women », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 352, n° 13, 2005, p. 1293-1304.

RIDKER, P.M., CUSHMAN, M., STAMPFER, M.J., TRACY, R.P., et C.H. HENNEKENS. « Inflammation, aspirin, and the risk of cardiovascular disease in apparently healthy men », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 336, n° 14, 1997, p. 973-979.

RIDKER, P.M., CUSHMAN, M., STAMPFER, M.J., TRACY, R.P., et C.H. HENNEKENS. « Plasma concentration of C-reactive protein and risk of developing peripheral vascular disease », *Circulation*, vol. 97, n° 5, 1998a, p. 425-428.

RIDKER, P.M., DANIELSON, E., FONSECA, F.A., GENEST, J., GOTTO, A.M. JR, KASTELEIN, J.J., KOENIG, W., LIBBY, P., LORENZATTI, A.J., MACFADYEN, J.G., NORDESTGAARD, B.G., SHEPHERD, J., WILLERSON, J.T., et R.J. GLYNN. « Rosuvastatin to Prevent Vascular Events in Men and Women with Elevated C-Reactive Protein », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 359, 2008, p. 2195-2207.

RIDKER, P.M., GLYNN, R.J., et C.H. HENNEKENS. « C-reactive protein adds to the predictive value of total and HDL cholesterol in determining risk of first myocardial infarction », *Circulation*, vol. 97, n° 20, 1998b, p. 2007-2011.

- RIDKER, P.M., RIFAL, N., ROSE, L., BURING, J.E., et N.R. COOK. « Comparison of C-reactive protein and low-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in the prediction of first cardiovascular events », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 347, n° 20, 2002, p. 1557-1565.
- RIECHMAN, S.E., ANDREWS, R.D., MACLEAN, D.A., et S. SHEATHER. « Statins and dietary and serum cholesterol are associated with increased lean mass following resistance training », *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*, vol. 62, n° 10, 2007, p. 1164-1171.
- RIEMERSMA, R.A., SARGENT, C.A., SAMAN, S., REBERGEN, S.A., et R. ABRAHAM. « Dietary fatty acids and ischaemic arrhythmias », *Lancet*, vol. 2, n° 8605, 1988, p. 285-286.
- RIMM, E.B., STAMPFER, M.J., ASCHERIO, A., GIOVANNUCCI, E., COL-DITZ, G.A., et W.C. WILLETT. « Vitamin E consumption and the risk of coronary heart disease in men », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 328, n° 20, 1993, p. 1450-1456.
- RITCHIE, J.H., FISH, M.B., MCMASTERS, V., et M. GROSSMAN. « Edema and hemolytic anemia in premature infants. A vitamin E deficiency syndrome », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 279, n° 22, 1968, p. 1185-1190.
- RITTERBAND, A.B., JAFFE, I.A., DENSEN, P.M., MAGAGNA, J.F., et E. REED. « Gonadal Function and the Development of Coronary Heart Disease », *Circulation*, vol. 27, 1963, p. 237-251.
- RIZEK, R.L., FRIEND, B., et L. PAGE. « Fat in today's food supply-level of use and sources », *J Am Oil Chem Soc*, vol. 51, n° 6, 1974, p. 244-250.
- RIZVI, K., HAMPSON, J.P., et J.N. HARVEY. « Do lipid-lowering drugs cause erectile dysfunction? A systematic review », *Fam Pract*, vol. 19, n° 1, 2002, p. 95-98.
- ROBERTS, W.C. « Coronary arteries in fatal acute myocardial infarction », *Circulation*, vol. 45, n° 1, 1972, p. 215-230.
- ROBERTSON, M.D., JACKSON, K.G., FIELDING, B.A., WILLIAMS, C.M., et K.N. FRAYN. « Acute effects of meal fatty acid composition on insulin sensitivity in healthy post-menopausal women », *Br J Nutr*, vol. 88, n° 6, 2002, p. 635-640.
- ROBERTSON, W.B. « Atherosclerosis and ischaemic heart-disease; observations in Jamaica », *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 7070, 1959, p. 444-446.
- ROCK, E., MAZUR, A., O'CONNOR, J. M., BONHAM, M.P., RAYSSIGUIER, Y., et J.J. STRAIN. « The effect of copper supplementation on red blood cell oxidizability and plasma antioxidants in middle-aged healthy volunteers », *Free Radic Biol Med*, vol. 28, n° 3, 2000, p. 324-329.
- ROGERS, SHERRY A. *The high blood pressure hoax*, Prestige Publishing, Sarasota, Florida, 2008, 280 p.
- ROMERO-CORRAL, A., SIERRA-JOHNSON, J., LOPEZ-JIMENEZ, F., THOMAS, R.J., SINGH, P., HOFFMANN, M., OKCAY, A., KORINEK, J., WOLK, R., et V.K. SOMERS. « Relationships between leptin and C-reactive protein with cardiovascular disease in the adult general population », *Nat Clin Pract Cardiovasc Med*, vol. 5, n° 7, 2008, p. 418-425.
- RONCAL, C.A., REUNGJUI, S., SANCHEZ-LOZADA, L.G., MU, W., SAUTIN, Y.Y., NAKAGAWA, T., et R.J. JOHNSON. « Combination of Captopril and Allopurinol Retards Fructose-Induced Metabolic Syndrome », *Am J Nephrol*, vol. 30, n° 5, 2009, p. 399-404.
- RONNEMAA, E., ZETHELIUS, B., SUNDELÖF, J., SUNDBLÖM, J., DEGERMAN-GUNNARSSON, M., BERNE, C., LANNFELT, L., et L. KILANDER. « Impaired insulin secretion increases the risk of Alzheimer disease », *Neurology*, vol. 71, n° 14, 2008, p. 1065-1071.
- RONNEMAA, E., ZETHELIUS, B., VESSBY, B., LANNFELT, L., BYBERG, L., et L. KILANDER. « Serum fatty-acid composition and the risk of Alzheimer's disease : a longitudinal population-based study », *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 66, 2012, p. 885-890.
- ROOT-BERNSTEIN, R., BUSIK, J.V., et D.N. HENRY. « Are diabetic neuropathy, retinopathy and nephropathy caused by hyperglycemic exclusion of dehydroascorbate uptake by glucose transporters? », *J Theor Biol*, vol. 216, n° 3, 2002, p. 345-359.
- ROOT, M., et F. COBB. « Traditional risk factors for coronary heart disease », *Jama*, vol. 291, n° 3, 2004, p. 291-300.
- ROSE, G., TUNSTALL-PEDEO, H.D., et R.F. HELLER. « UK heart disease prevention project : incidence and mortality results », *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 8333, 1983, p. 1062-1066.
- ROSE, G.A., THOMSON, W.B., et R.T. WILLIAMS. « Corn Oil in Treatment of Ischaemic Heart Disease », *Br Med J*, vol. 1, n° 5449, 1965, p. 1531-1533.
- ROSE, J.R., MULLARKEY, M.A., CHRIST, W.J., HAWKINS, L.D., LYNN, M., KISHI, Y., WASAN, K.M., PETEHERYCH, K., et D.P. ROSSIGNOL. « Consequences of interaction of a lipophilic endotoxin antagonist with plasma lipoproteins », *Antimicrob Agents Chemother*, vol. 44, n° 3, 2000, p. 504-510.
- ROSENBERG, H., et D. ALLARD. « Women and statin use : a women's health advocacy perspective », *Scand Cardiovasc J*, vol. 42, n° 4, 2008, p. 268-273.
- ROSENMAN, R. « Relationships of neurogenic and psychological factors to the regulation and variability of serum lipids », *Stress Medicine*, vol. 9, 1993a, p. 133-140.
- ROSENMAN, R.H. « The independent roles of diet and serum lipids in the 20th-century rise and decline of coronary heart disease mortality », *Integr Physiol Behav Sci*, vol. 28, n° 1, 1993b, p. 84-98.
- ROSS, R. « Atherosclerosis is an inflammatory disease », *Am Heart J*, vol. 138, n° 5, partie 2, 1999, p. S419-420.
- ROSEBO, A.B., PEDERSEN, T.R., BOMAN, K., BRUDI, P., CHAMBERS, J.B., EGSTRUP, K., GERDTS, E., GOHLKE-BARWOLF, C., HOLME, I., KESANIEMI, Y.A., MALBECK, W., NIENABER, C.A., RAY, S., SKJAEERPE, T., WACHTELL, K., et R. WILLENHEIMER. « Intensive Lipid Lowering with Simvastatin and Ezetimibe in Aortic Stenosis », *N Engl J Med*, 2008.
- ROUBOS, D. « The Margarine Hoax », *Nexus*, vol. 4, n° 21997.
- ROZANSKI, A., BLUMENTHAL, J.A., DAVIDSON, K.W., SAAB, P.G., et L. KUBZANSKY. « The epidemiology, pathophysiology, and management of psychosocial risk factors in cardiac practice : the emerging field of behavioral Cardiology », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 45, n° 5, 2005, p. 637-651.
- ROZANSKI, A., BLUMENTHAL, J.A., et J. KAPLAN. « Impact of psychological factors on the pathogenesis of cardiovascular disease and implications for therapy », *Circulation*, vol. 99, n° 16, 1999, p. 2192-2217.
- RUBIN, J., MATSUSHITA, K., BALLANTYNE, C.M., HOOGEVEEN, R., CORESH, J., et E. SELVIN. « Chronic hyperglycemia and subclinical myocardial injury », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 59, n° 5, 2012, p. 484-489.
- RUDEL, L.L., KELLEY, K., SAWYER, J.K., SHAH, R., et M.D. WILSON. « Dietary monounsaturated fatty acids promote aortic atherosclerosis in LDL receptor-null, human ApoB100-overexpressing transgenic mice », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 18, n° 11, 1998, p. 1818-1827.
- RUDGE, M.V., CALDERON, I.M., RAMOS, M.D., ABBADE, J.F., et L.M. RUGOLO. « PERINATAL OUTCOME OF PREGNANCIES COMPLICATED BY DIABETES AND BY MATERNAL DAILY HYPERGLYCEMIA NOT RELATED TO DIABETES. A RETROSPECTIVE 10-year analysis », *Gynecol Obstet Invest*, vol. 50, n° 2, 2000, p. 108-112.

- RUNDEK, T., NAINI, A., SACCO, R., COATES, K., et S. DIMAURO. « Atorvastatin decreases the coenzyme Q10 level in the blood of patients at risk for cardiovascular disease and stroke », *Arch Neurol*, vol. 61, n° 6, 2004, p. 889-892.
- RUSSELL, D.W. « Green light for steroid hormones », *Science*, vol. 272, n° 5260, 1996, p. 370-371.
- SABATINE, M.S., GIUGLIANO, R.P., KEECH, A.C., HONARFOUR, N., WIVIOTT, S.D., et coll. (FOURIER Steering Committee and Investigators). « Evolocumab and Clinical Outcomes in Patients with Cardiovascular Disease », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 376, n° 18, 4 Mai 2017, p. 1713-1722.
- SACCHETTI, P., SOUSA, K.M., HALL, A.C., LISTE, I., STEFFENSEN, K.R., THEOFILOPOULOS, S., PARISH, C.L., HAZENBERG, C., RICHTER, L.A., HOVATTA, O., GUSTAFSSON, J.A., et E. ARENAS. « Liver X receptors and oxysterols promote ventral midbrain neurogenesis in vivo and in human embryonic stem cells », *Cell Stem Cell*, vol. 5, n° 4, 2009, p. 409-419.
- SACHDEVA, A., CANNON, C.P., DEEDWANIA, P.C., LABRESH, K.A., SMITH, S.C. JR, DAI, D., HERNANDEZ, A., et G.C. FONAROW. « Lipid levels in patients hospitalized with coronary artery disease : an analysis of 136,905 hospitalizations in Get With The Guidelines », *Am Heart J*, vol. 157, n° 1, 2009, p. 111-117, e112.
- SACK, M.N., RADER, T.A., PARK, S., BASTIN, J., MCCUNE, S.A., et D.P. KELLY. « Fatty acid oxidation enzyme gene expression is downregulated in the failing heart », *Circulation*, vol. 94, n° 11, 1996, p. 2837-2842.
- SACKS, F.M., ALAUPOVIC, P., MOYE, L.A., COLE, T.G., SUSSEX, B., STAMPFER, M.J., PFEFFER, M.A., et E. BRAUNWALD. « VLDL, apolipoproteins B, CIII, and E, and risk of recurrent coronary events in the Cholesterol and Recurrent Events (CARE) trial », *Circulation*, vol. 102, n° 16, 2000, p. 1886-1892.
- SACKS, F.M., BRAY, G.A., CAREY, V.J., SMITH, S.R., RYAN, D.H., ANTON, S.D., MCMANUS, K., CHAMPAGNE, C.M., BISHOP, L.M., LARANJO, N., LEBOFF, M.S., ROOD, J.C., DE JONGE, L., GREENWAY, F.L., LORIA, C.M., OBARZANEK, E., et D.A. WILLIAMSON. « Comparison of weight-loss diets with different compositions of fat, protein, and carbohydrates », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 360, n° 9, 2009, p. 859-873.
- SACKS, F.M., PFEFFER, M.A., MOYE, L.A., ROULEAU, J.L., RUTHERFORD, J.D., COLE, T.G., BROWN, L., WARNICA, J.W., ARNOLD, J.M., WUN, C.C., DAVIS, B.R., et E. BRAUNWALD. « The effect of pravastatin on coronary events after myocardial infarction in patients with average cholesterol levels. Cholesterol and Recurrent Events Trial investigators », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 335, n° 14, 1996, p. 1001-1009.
- SACKS, F.M., STONE, P.H., GIBSON, C.M., SILVERMAN, D.I., ROSNER, B., et R.C. PASTERNAK. « Controlled trial of fish oil for regression of human coronary atherosclerosis. HARP Research Group », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 25, n° 7, 1995, p. 1492-1498.
- SACKS, F.M., BRAY, G.A., CAREY, V.J., et coll. « Comparison of Weight-Loss Diets with Different Compositions of Fat, Protein, and Carbohydrates », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 360, 26 février 2009, p. 859-873
- SAFAYA, R., CHAI, H., KOUGIAS, P., LIN, P., LUMSDEN, A., YAO, Q., et C. CHEN. « Effect of lysophosphatidylcholine on vasomotor functions of porcine coronary arteries », *J Surg Res*, vol. 126, n° 2, 2005, p. 182-188.
- SAHER, G., RUDOLPHI, F., CORTHALS, K., RUHWEDDEL, T., SCHMIDT, K.F., LOWEL, S., DIBAJ, P., BARRETTE, B., MOBIUS, W., et K.A. NAVE. « Therapy of Pelizaeus-Merzbacher disease in mice by feeding a cholesterol-enriched diet », *Nat Med*, vol. 18, 2012, p. 1130-1135.
- SAIKKU, P. « Chlamydia pneumoniae and atherosclerosis : an update », *Scand J Infect Dis Suppl*, vol. 104, 1997, p. 53-56.
- SAILLER, L., PEREIRA, C., BAGHERI, A., LAPEYRE-MESTRE, M., MON-TRASTRUC, J.L., ARLET, P., ARLET-SUAU, E., URO-COSTE, E., ROUSSEL, H., ADOUE, D., FOURNIE, B., ZABRANIECKI, L., LAROCHE, M., et CINTAS, P. « Increased exposure to statins in patients developing chronic muscle diseases : a 2-year retrospective study », *Ann Rheum Dis*, vol. 67, n° 5, 2008, p. 614-619.
- SALEM, N. JR, LIN, Y., BRENNAN, J.T. et R.J. PAWLOSKY. *Alpha-linolenic acid conversion revisited*, PUFA Newsletter, décembre 2003.
- SALEN, G., HORAK, I., ROTHKOPF, M., COHEN, J.L., SPECK, J., TINT, G.S., SHORE, V., DAYAL, B., CHEN, T., et S. SHEFER. « Lethal atherosclerosis associated with abnormal plasma and tissue sterol composition in sitosterolemia with xanthomatosis », *J Lipid Res*, vol. 26, n° 9, 1985, p. 1126-1133.
- SALMERON, J., HU, F.B., MANSON, J.E., STAMPFER, M.J., COLDITZ, G.A., RIMM, E.B., et W.C. WILLETT. « Dietary fat intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in women », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 73, n° 6, 2001, p. 1019-1026.
- SALONEN, J.T., NYSSONEN, K., et R. SALONEN. « Fish intake and the risk of coronary disease », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 333, n° 14, 1995a, p. 937-938.
- SALONEN, J.T., SEPPANEN, K., NYSSONEN, K., KORPELA, H., KAUHANEN, J., KANTOLA, M., TUOMILEHTO, J., ESTERBAUER, H., TATZBER, F., et R. SALONEN. « Intake of mercury from fish, lipid peroxidation, and the risk of myocardial infarction and coronary, cardiovascular, and any death in eastern Finnish men », *Circulation*, vol. 91, n° 3, 1995b, p. 645-655.
- SANCHEZ-MARTINEZ, R., CASTILLO, A.I., STEINMEYER, A., et A. ARANDA. « The retinoid X receptor ligand restores defective signalling by the vitamin D receptor », *EMBO Rep*, vol. 7, n° 10, 2006, p. 1030-1034.
- SANCHEZ-MEJIA, R.O., NEWMAN, J.W., TOH, S., YU, G.Q., ZHOU, Y., HALABISKY, B., CISSE, M., SCARCE-LEVIE, K., CHENG, I.H., GAN, L., PALOP, J.J., BONVENTRE, J.V., et L. MUCKE. « Phospholipase A2 reduction ameliorates cognitive deficits in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease », *Nat Neurosci*, vol. 11, n° 11, 2008, p. 1311-1318.
- SANDERS, T.A. « Essential fatty acid requirements of vegetarians in pregnancy, lactation, and infancy », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 70, n° 3, suppl., 1999, p. 555S-559S.
- SAREMI, A., BAHN, G., et P.D. REAVEN. « Progression of vascular calcification is increased with statin use in the Veterans Affairs Diabetes Trial (VADT) », *Diabetes Care*, vol. 35, 2012, p. 2390-2392.
- SARTORELLI, D.S., FRANCO, L.J., GIMENO, S.G., FERREIRA, S.R., et M.A. CARDOSO. « Dietary fructose, fruits, fruit juices and glucose tolerance status in Japanese-Brazilians », *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 19, n° 2, 2009, p. 77-83.
- SAUER, FRANK D., FARNWORTH, EDWARD R., BELANGER, JACQUELINE et SHIGETO YAMASHIRO. « Additional vitamin E required in milk replacer diets that contain canola oil », *Nutrition Research*, vol. 17, n° 2, 1997, p. 259-269.
- SAUVAGET, C., NAGANO, J., HAYASHI, M., et M. YAMADA. « Animal protein, animal fat, and cholesterol intakes and risk of cerebral infarction mortality in the adult health study », *Stroke*, vol. 35, n° 7, 2004, p. 1531-1537.
- SAUVE, M.J., LEWIS, W.R., BLANKENBILLER, M., RICKABAUGH, B., et S.J. PRESSLER. « Cognitive impairments in chronic heart failure : a case controlled study », *J Card Fail*, vol. 15, n° 1, 2009, p. 1-10.

- SAVORY, J., HERMAN, M.M., et O. GHRIBI. «Mechanisms of aluminum-induced neurodegeneration in animals : Implications for Alzheimer's disease », *J Alzheimers Dis*, vol.10, n° 2-3, 2006, p. 135-144.
- SBAA, E., FRERART, F., et O. FERON. «The double regulation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase by caveolae and caveolin : a paradox solved through the study of angiogenesis », *Trends Cardiovasc Med*, vol.15, n° 5, 2005, p. 157-162.
- SCALFI, L., COLTORTI, A., et F. CONTALDO. «Postprandial thermogenesis in lean and obese subjects after meals supplemented with medium-chain and long-chain triglycerides », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol.53, n° 5, 1991, p. 1130-1133.
- SCHATZKIN, A., CUPPLES, L.A., HEEREN, T., MORELOCK, S., et W.B. KANNEL. «Sudden death in the Framingham Heart Study. Differences in incidence and risk factors by sex and coronary disease status », *Am J Epidemiol*, vol.120, n° 6, 1984, p. 888-899.
- SCHIMKE, E., HILDEBRANDT, R., BEITZ, J., SCHIMKE, I., SEMMLER, S., HONIGMANN, G., MEST, H.J., et V. SCHLIACK. «Influence of a cod liver oil diet in diabetics type I on fatty acid patterns and platelet aggregation », *Biomed Biochim Acta*, vol.43, n° 8-9, 1984, p. S351-353.
- SCHMID, R. «The untold story of milk », Washington, 2009.
- SCHMIDT, E.B., PEDERSEN, J.O., EKELUND, S., GRUNNET, N., JERSILD, C., et J. DYERBERG. «Cod liver oil inhibits neutrophil and monocyte chemotaxis in healthy males », *Atherosclerosis*, vol.77, n° 1, 1989, p. 53-57.
- SCHOONJANS, K., PEINADO-ONSURBE, J., FRUCHART, J.C., TAILLEUX, A., FIEVET, C., et J. AUWERX. «3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase inhibitors reduce serum triglyceride levels through modulation of apolipoprotein C-III and lipoprotein lipase », *FEBS Lett*, vol.452, n° 3, 1999, p. 160-164.
- SCHROR, K. «Platelet reactivity and arachidonic acid metabolism in type II hyperlipoproteinaemia and its modification by cholesterol-lowering agents », *Eicosanoids*, vol.3, n° 2, 1990, p. 67-73.
- SCHWARTZ, G.G., OLSSON, A.G., EZEKOWITZ, M.D., GANZ, P., OLIVER, M.F., WATERS, D., ZEHER, A., CHAITMAN, B.R., LESLIE, S., et T. STERN. «Effects of atorvastatin on early recurrent ischemic events in acute coronary syndromes : the MIRACL study : a randomized controlled trial », *Jama*, vol.285, n° 13, 2001, p. 1711-1718.
- SCHWARTZ, K., CHANG, H.T., NIKOLAI, M., PERNICONE, J., RHEE, S., OLSON, K., KURNIALI, P.C., HORD, N.G., et M. NOEL. «Treatment of glioma patients with ketogenic diets : report of two cases treated with an IRB-approved energy-restricted ketogenic diet protocol and review of the literature », *Cancer Metab*, vol.3, n° 3, 2015.
- SCHWARZ, J.M., LINFOOT, P., DARE, D., et K. AGHAJANIAN. «Hepatic de novo lipogenesis in normoinsulinemic and hyperinsulinemic subjects consuming high-fat, low-carbohydrate and low-fat, high-carbohydrate isoenergetic diets », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol.77, n° 1, 2003, p. 43-50.
- SCHWARZ, J.M., NEESE, R.A., TURNER, S., DARE, D., et M.K. HELLESTEIN. «Short-term alterations in carbohydrate energy intake in humans. Striking effects on hepatic glucose production, de novo lipogenesis, lipolysis, and whole-body fuel selection », *J Clin Invest*, vol.96, n° 6, 1995, p. 2735-2743.
- SCHWICKERT, G., WALENTA, S., SUNDFOR, K., ROFSTAD, E.K., et W. MUELLER-KLIESER. «Correlation of high lactate levels in human cervical cancer with incidence of metastasis », *Cancer Res*, vol.55, n° 21, 1995, p. 4757-4759.
- SCIRICA, B.M., et D.A. MORROW. «Is C-reactive protein an innocent bystander or proatherogenic culprit? The verdict is still out », *Circulation*, vol.113, n° 17, 2006, p. 2128-2151.
- SEARS. *The Doctor's Heart Cure*, Dragon Door Publications, St. Paul Michigan, 2004.
- SEELY, S. «Is calcium excess in western diet a major cause of arterial disease? », *Int J Cardiol*, vol.33, n° 2, 1991, p. 191-198.
- SEIF, R.L., ANGELOPOULOS, T.J., et C.F. SEMENKOVICH. «Exercise induces human lipoprotein lipase gene expression in skeletal muscle but not adipose tissue », *Am J Physiol*, vol.268, n° 2, partie 1, 1995, p. E229-236.
- SEKIKAWA, A., CURB, J.D., UESHIMA, H., EL-SAED, A., KADOWAKI, T., ABBOTT, R.D., EVANS, R.W., RODRIGUEZ, B.L., OKAMURA, T., SUTTON-TYRRELL, K., NAKAMURA, Y., MASAKI, K., EDMUNDOWICZ, D., KASHIWAGI, A., WILLCOX, B.J., TAKAMIYA, T., MITSUNAMI, K., SETO, T.B., MURATA, K., WHITE, R.L., et L.H. KULLER. «Marine-derived n-3 fatty acids and atherosclerosis in Japanese, Japanese-American, and white men : a cross-sectional study », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol.52, n° 6, 2008, p. 417-424.
- SELHUB, J., JACQUES, P.F., WILSON, P.W., RUSH, D., et I.H. ROSENBERG. «Vitamin status and intake as primary determinants of homocysteinemia in an elderly population », *Jama*, vol.270, n° 22, 1993, p. 2693-2698.
- SELYE, J. «Sensitization by corn oil for the production of cardiac necrosis », *American journal of Cardiology*, vol.23, 1969, p. 719-722.
- SENADOR, D., KANAKAMEDALA, K., IRIGOYEN, M.C., MORRIS, M., et K.M. ELASED. «Cardiovascular and autonomic phenotype of db/db diabetic mice », *Exp Physiol*, vol.94, n° 6, 2009, p. 648-658.
- SENTURK, S., et E. YALCIN. «Hypocholesterolaemia in dogs with dominance aggression », *J Vet Med A Physiol Pathol Clin Med*, vol.50, n° 7, 2003, p. 339-342.
- SEVER, P.S., DAHLOF, B., POULTER, N.R., WEDEL, H., BEEVERS, G., CAULFIELD, M., COLLINS, R., KJELDSEN, S.E., KRISTINSSON, A., MCINNES, G.T., MEHLEN, J., NIEMINEN, M., O'BRIEN, E., et J. OSTERGREN. «Prevention of coronary and stroke events with atorvastatin in hypertensive patients who have average or lower-than-average cholesterol concentrations, in the Anglo-Scandinavian Cardiac Outcomes Trial-Lipid Lowering Arm (ASCOT-LLA) : a multicentre randomised controlled trial », *Lancet*, vol.361, n° 9364, 2003, p. 1149-1158.
- SEYFRIED, T.N., et P. MUKHERJEE. «Anti-Angiogenic and Pro-Apoptotic Effects of Dietary Restriction in Experimental Brain Cancer : Role of Glucose and Ketone Bodies », dans *Integration/Interaction of Oncologic Growth*, Meadows GG, editor, 2^e éd., Kluwer Academic, New York, 2005, p. 259-270.
- SEYFRIED, T.N., SANDERSON, T.M., EL-ABBADI, M.M., MCGOWAN, R., et P. MUKHERJEE. «Role of glucose and ketone bodies in the metabolic control of experimental brain cancer », *Br J Cancer*, vol.89, n° 7, 6 octobre 2003, p. 1375-1382.
- SEYFRIED, T.N. *Cancer as Metabolic Disease : On the Origin, Management, and Prevention of Cancer*, Wiley, NY, 2012, 438 p.
- SHAI, I., SCHWARZFUCHS, D., HENKIN, Y., SHAHAR, D.R., WITKOW, S., GREENBERG, I., GOLAN, R., FRASER, D., BOLOTIN, A., VARDI, H., TANGI-ROZENTAL, O., ZUK-RAMOT, R., SARUSI, B., BRICKNER, D., SCHWARTZ, Z., SHEINER, E., MARKO, R., KATORZA, E., THIERY, J., FIEDLER, G.M., BLUHER, M., STUMVOLL, M., et M.J. STAMPFER. «Weight loss with a low-carbohydrate, Mediterranean, or low-fat diet », *N Engl J Med*, vol.359, n° 3, 2008, p. 229-241.
- SHALWITZ, R.A., MAKI, K.V., DOYLE, R.T., et C.M. BALLANTYNE. «Lipoprotein subtraction responses differentially predict

- changes in lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 during prescription omega-3 therapy », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 27, 2007, p. e93-e94.
- SHANOFF, H.M., LITTLE, J.A., et A. CSIMA. « Studies of male survivors of myocardial infarction. XII. Relation of serum lipids and lipoproteins to survival over a 10-year period », *Can Med Assoc J*, vol. 103, n° 9, 1970, p. 927-931.
- SHAO, B., CAVIGLIOLO, G., BROTT, N., ODA, M.N., et J.W. HEINECKE. « Methionine oxidation impairs reverse cholesterol transport by apolipoprotein A-I », *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 105, n° 34, 2008a, p. 12224-12229.
- SHAO, H., TAN, Y., ETON, D., YANG, Z., UBERTI, M.G., LI, S., SCHULICK, A., et H. YU. « Statin and stromal cell-derived factor-1 additively promote angiogenesis by enhancement of progenitor cells incorporation into new vessels », *Stem Cells*, vol. 26, n° 5, 2008b, p. 1376-1384.
- SHAPER, A.G., JONES, K.W., JONES, M., et J. KYOBE. « Serum Lipids in Three Nomadic Tribes of Northern Kenya », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 13, 1963, p. 135-146.
- SHARMAN, M.J., GOMEZ, A.L., KRAEMER, W.J., et J.S. VOLEK. « Very low-carbohydrate and low-fat diets affect fasting lipids and postprandial lipemia differently in overweight men », *J Nutr*, vol. 134, n° 4, 2004, p. 880-885.
- SHARMAN, M.J., KRAEMER, W.J., LOVE, D.M., AVERY, N.G., GOMEZ, A.L., SCHEETT, T.P., et J.S. VOLEK. « A ketogenic diet favorably affects serum biomarkers for cardiovascular disease in normal-weight men », *J Nutr*, vol. 132, n° 7, 2002, p. 1879-1885.
- SHARPER, A. « Cardiovascular studies in the Samburu tribe of northern Kenya », *American Heart Journal*, vol. 63, p. 437-442.
- SHARRETT, A.R. « Serum cholesterol levels and atherosclerosis », *Coron Artery Dis*, vol. 4, n° 10, 1993, p. 867-870.
- SHAW, G.M., FINNELL, R.H., BLOM, H.J., CARMICHAEL, S.L., VOLLESET, S.E., YANG, W., et P.M. UELAND. « Choline and risk of neural tube defects in a folate-fortified population », *Epidemiology*, vol. 20, n° 5, 2009, p. 714-719.
- SHEKELLE, R.B., SHRYOCK, A.M., PAUL, O., LEPPER, M., STAMLER, J., LIU, S., et W.J. RAYNOR, JR. « Diet, serum cholesterol, and death from coronary heart disease. The Western Electric study », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 304, n° 2, 1981, p. 65-70.
- SHEPHERD, J., BLAUW, G.J., MURPHY, M.B., BOLLEN, E.L., BUCKLEY, B.M., COBBE, S.M., FORD, I., GAW, A., HVLAND, M., JUKEMA, J.W., KAMPER, A.M., MACFARLANE, P.W., MEINDERS, A.E., NORRIE, J., PACKARD, C.J., PERRY, I.J., STOTT, D.J., SWEENEY, B.J., TWOMEY, C., et R.G. WESTENDORP. « Pravastatin in elderly individuals at risk of vascular disease (PROSPER) : a randomised controlled trial », *Lancet*, vol. 360, n° 9346, 2002, p. 1623-1630.
- SHEPHERD, J., COBBE, S.M., FORD, I., ISLES, C.G., LORIMER, A.R., MACFARLANE, P.W., MCKILLOP, J.H., et C.J. PACKARD. « Prevention of coronary heart disease with pravastatin in men with hypercholesterolemia. West of Scotland Coronary Prevention Study Group », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 333, n° 20, 1995, p. 1301-1307.
- SHERWIN, R.W., WENTWORTH, D.N., CUTLER, J.A., HULLEY, S.B., KULLER, L.H., et J. STAMLER. « Serum cholesterol levels and cancer mortality in 361,662 men screened for the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial », *Jama*, vol. 257, n° 7, 1987, p. 943-948.
- SHESTOV, D.B., DEEV, A.D., KLIMOV, A.N., DAVIS, C.E., et H.A. TYROLER. « Increased risk of coronary heart disease death in men with low total and low-density lipoprotein cholesterol in the Russian Lipid Research Clinics Prevalence Follow-up Study », *Circulation*, vol. 88, n° 3, 1993, p. 846-853.
- SHIKANY, J.M., TINKER, L.F., NEUHOUSER, M.L., MA, Y., PATTERSON, R.E., PHILLIPS, L.S., LIU, S., et D.T. REDDEN. « Association of glycemic load with cardiovascular disease risk factors : the Women's Health Initiative Observational Study », *Nutrition*, vol. 26, n° 6, 2010, p. 641-647.
- SHIMAMOTO, T., KOMACHI, Y., INADA, H., DOI, M., ISO, H., SATO, S., KITAMURA, A., IIDA, M., KONISHI, M., NAKANISHI, N., et coll. « Trends for coronary heart disease and stroke and their risk factors in Japan », *Circulation*, vol. 79, n° 3, 1989, p. 503-515.
- SHIMOKAWA, H., et P.M. VANHOUTTE. « Dietary cod-liver oil improves endothelium-dependent responses in hypercholesterolemic and atherosclerotic porcine coronary arteries », *Circulation*, vol. 78, n° 6, 1988, p. 1421-1430.
- SHIN, M.J., BLANCHE, P.J., RAWLINGS, R.S., FERNSTROM, H.S., et R.M. KRAUSS. « Increased plasma concentrations of lipoprotein(a) during a low-fat, high-carbohydrate diet are associated with increased plasma concentrations of apolipoprotein C-III bound to apolipoprotein B-containing lipoproteins », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 85, n° 6, 2007, p. 1527-1532.
- SHOVMAN, O., LEVY, Y., GILBURD, B., et Y. SHOENFELD. « Anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory properties of statins », *Immunol Res*, vol. 25, n° 3, 2002, p. 271-285.
- SHU, X.O., GAO, Y.T., BRINTON, L.A., LINET, M.S., TU, J.T., ZHENG, W., et J.F. FRAUMENI, JR. « A population-based case-control study of childhood leukemia in Shanghai », *Cancer*, vol. 62, n° 3, 1988, p. 635-644.
- SHUB, C., VLIETSTRA, R.E., SMITH, H.C., FULTON, R.E., et L.R. ELVEBACK. « The unpredictable progression of symptomatic coronary artery disease : a serial clinical-angiographic analysis », *Mayo Clin Proc*, vol. 56, n° 3, 1981, p. 155-160.
- SHUSTER, S. « Is sun exposure a major cause of melanoma? No », *BMJ*, vol. 337, 2008, p. a764.
- SIDDALS, K.W., MARSHMAN, E., WESTWOOD, M., et J.M. GIBSON. « Abrogation of insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and insulin action by mevalonic acid depletion : synergy between protein prenylation and receptor glycosylation pathways », *J Biol Chem*, vol. 279, n° 37, 2004, p. 38353-38359.
- SIDOSSIS, L.S., MITTENDORFER, B., CHINKES, D., WALSER, E., et R.R. WOLFE. « Effect of hyperglycemia-hyperinsulinemia on whole body and regional fatty acid metabolism », *Am J Physiol*, vol. 276, n° 3, partie 1, 1999, p. E427-434.
- SIDOSSIS, L.S., STUART, C.A., SHULMAN, G.I., LOPASCHUK, G.D., et R.R. WOLFE. « Glucose plus insulin regulate fat oxidation by controlling the rate of fatty acid entry into the mitochondria », *J Clin Invest*, vol. 98, n° 10, 1996, p. 2244-2250.
- SIDOSSIS, L.S., et R.R. WOLFE. « Glucose and insulin-induced inhibition of fatty acid oxidation : the glucose-fatty acid cycle reversed », *Am J Physiol*, vol. 270, n° 4, partie 1, 1996, p. E733-738.
- SIGUEL, EDWARD. *Essential Fatty Acids in Health and Disease*, Nutrek Press, Brookline, MA, 1994, 454 p.
- SIGUEL, E.N., et R.H. LERMAN. « Trans-fatty acid patterns in patients with angiographically documented coronary artery disease », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 71, n° 11, 1993, p. 916-920.
- SIJBRANDS, E.J., WESTENDORP, R.G., DEFESCHE, J.C., DE MEIER, P.H., SMELT, A.H., et J.J. KASTELEIN. « Mortality over two centuries in large pedigree with familial hypercholesterolaemia : family tree mortality study », *BMJ*, vol. 322, n° 7293, 2001, p. 1019-1023.
- SILVER, M.A., LANGSJOEN, P.H., SZABO, S., PATIL, H., et A. ZELINGER. « Effect of atorvastatin on left ventricular diastolic

- function and ability of coenzyme Q10 to reverse that dysfunction», *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 94, n° 1, 2004, p. 1306-1310.
- SIMONS, L.A., FRIEDLANDER, Y., McCALLUM, J., et J. SIMONS. «Risk factors for coronary heart disease in the prospective Dubbo Study of Australian elderly», *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 117, n° 1, 1995, p. 107-118.
- SIMONS, M., KRAMER, E.M., THIELE, C., STOFFEL, W., et J. TROTTER. «Assembly of myelin by association of proteolipid protein with cholesterol- and galactosylceramide-rich membrane domains», *J Cell Biol*, vol. 151, n° 1, 2000, p. 143-154.
- SIMONSEN, T., et A. NORDOY. «Ischaemic heart disease, serum lipids and platelets in Norwegian populations with traditionally low or high fish consumption», *J Intern Med*, n° S731, 1989, p. 83-89.
- SIMONSEN, T., NORDOY, A., SJUNNESKOG, C., et V. LYNGMO. «The effect of cod liver oil in two populations with low and high intake of dietary fish», *Acta Med Scand*, vol. 223, n° 6, 1988, p. 491-498.
- SIMOPOULOS, A.P. «Overview of evolutionary aspects of omega 3 fatty acids in the diet», *World Rev Nutr Diet*, vol. 83, 1998, p. 1-11.
- SIMOPOULOS, A.P. «The importance of the ratio of omega-6/omega-3 essential fatty acids», *Biomed Pharmacother*, vol. 56, n° 8, 2002, p. 365-379.
- SIMOPOULOS, A.P. «The importance of the omega-6/omega-3 fatty acid ratio in cardiovascular disease and other chronic diseases», *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)*, vol. 233, n° 6, 2008, p. 674-688.
- SIMPSON, L.O. «Symptoms of low blood pressure», *BMJ*, vol. 301, n° 6755, 1990, p. 815-816.
- SINCLAIR, A.J., ATTAR-BASHI, N.M., et D. LI. «What is the role of alpha-linolenic acid for mammals?», *Lipids*, vol. 37, n° 12, 2002, p. 1113-1123.
- SINCLAIR, H.M. «Deficiency of essential fatty acids and *Atherosclerosis*, etcetera», *Lancet*, vol. 270, n° 6919, 1956, p. 381-383.
- SINCLAIR, H.M. «Prevention of coronary heart disease : the role of essential fatty acids», *Postgrad Med J*, vol. 56, n° 658, 1980, p. 579-584.
- SINCLAIR, H.M. «Essential fatty acids in perspective», *Hum Nutr Clin Nutr*, vol. 38, n° 4, 1984, p. 245-260.
- SINGER, P., JAEGER, W., VOIGT, S., et H. THIEL. «Defective desaturation and elongation of n-6 and n-3 fatty acids in hyper-tensive patients», *Prostaglandins Leukot Med*, vol. 15, n° 2, 1984, p. 159-165.
- SINGH-MANOUX, A., GIMENO, D., KIVIMAKI, M., BRUNNER, E., et M.G. MARMOT. «Low HDL cholesterol is a risk factor for deficit and decline in memory in midlife : the Whitehall II study», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 28, n° 8, 2008, p. 1556-1562.
- SINGH, K., CHATURVEDI, R., ASIM, M., BARRY, D.P., LEWIS, N.D., VITEK, M.P., et K.T. WILSON. «The apolipoprotein E-mimetic peptide COG112 inhibits the inflammatory response to *Citrobacter rodentium* in colonic epithelial cells by preventing NF-kappaB activation», *J Biol Chem*, vol. 283, n° 24, 2008, p. 16752-16761.
- SINGH, R.B., NIAZ, M.A., GHOSH, S., BEEGOM, R., AGARWAL, P., NANGIA, S., MOSHIRI, M., et E.D. JANUS. «Low fat intake and coronary artery disease in a population with higher prevalence of coronary artery disease : the Indian paradox», *J Am Coll Nutr*, vol. 17, n° 4, 1998, p. 342-350.
- SINZINGER, H. *Prostaglandins in the cardiovascular system*, Birkhäuser, 1^{re} éd., 1992, 381 p.
- SIPAHI, I., DEBANNE, S.M., ROWLAND, D.Y., SIMON, D.I., et J.C. FANG. «Angiotensin-receptor blockade and risk of cancer : meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials», *Lancet*, Oncol, 2010.
- SIRI-TARINO, P.W., SUN, Q., HU, F.B., et R.M. KRAUSS. «Meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies evaluating the association of saturated fat with cardiovascular disease», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 91, n° 3, 2010a, p. 535-546.
- SIRI-TARINO, P.W., SUN, Q., HU, F.B., et R.M. KRAUSS. «Saturated fat, carbohydrate, and cardiovascular disease», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 91, n° 3, 2010b, p. 502-509.
- SIRTORI, C.R., MANCINI, M., et R. PAOLETTI. «Consensus : hypertriglyceridaemia as a vascular risk factor. The Italian Group for the Study of Metabolic Diseases and Arteriosclerosis», *Eur Heart J*, vol. 11, Suppl. H, 1990, p. 44-48.
- SISCOVICK, D.S., RAGHUNATHAN, T.E., PSATY, B.M., KOEPEL, T.D., WICKLUND, K.G., LIN, X., COBB, L., RAUTAHARJU, P.M., COPASS, M.K., et E.H. WAGNER. «Diuretic therapy for hypertension and the risk of primary cardiac arrest», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 330, n° 26, 1994, p. 1852-1857.
- SKARFORS, E.T., LITHELL, H.O., SELINUS, I., et H. ABERG. «Do antihypertensive drugs precipitate diabetes in predisposed men?», *BMJ*, vol. 298, n° 6681, 1989, p. 1147-1152.
- SKEAFF, C.M. «Feasibility of recommending certain replacement or alternative fats», *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 63, n° 2, suppl., 2009, p. S34-49.
- SKEIE, G., BRAATEN, T., HJARTAKER, A., BRUSTAD, M., et E. LUND. «Cod liver oil, other dietary supplements and survival among cancer patients with solid tumours», *Int J Cancer*, vol. 125, n° 5, 2009, p. 1155-1160.
- SKRABANEK, P. «Nonsensus consensus», *Lancet*, vol. 335, n° 8703, 1990, p. 1446-1447.
- SLATORE, C.G., LITTMAN, A.J., AU, D.H., SATIA, J.A., et E. WHITE. «Long-term use of supplemental multivitamins, vitamin C, vitamin E, and folate does not reduce the risk of lung cancer», *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*, vol. 177, n° 5, 2008, p. 524-530.
- SLATTERY, M.L., et D.E. RANDALL. «Trends in coronary heart disease mortality and food consumption in the United States between 1909 and 1980», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 47, n° 6, 1988, p. 1060-1067.
- SMALL, S.A., et K. DUFF. «Linking Abeta and tau in late-onset Alzheimer's disease : a dual pathway hypothesis», *Neuron*, vol. 60, n° 4, 2008, p. 534-542.
- SMEDMAN, A.E., GUSTAFSSON, I.B., BERGLUND, L.G., et B.O. VESSBY. «Pentadecanoic acid in serum as a marker for intake of milk fat : relations between intake of milk fat and metabolic risk factors», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 69, n° 1, 1999, p. 22-29.
- SMITH, G.D., SONG, F., et T.A. SHELDON. «Cholesterol lowering and mortality : the importance of considering initial level of risk», *BMJ*, vol. 306, n° 6889, 1993, p. 1367-1373.
- SMITH, JEFFREY. *Seeds of Deception*, Yes Books, Portland, ME, 2003, 254 p.
- SMITH, P. *Diet, Blood Cholesterol, and Coronary Heart Disease*, 1991a.
- SMITH, RUSSELL L. *Diet, blood cholesterol and coronary heart disease : a critical review of the literature*, Vector Enterprises 1, 1989.

- SMITH, RUSSELL L. *The cholesterol conspiracy*, Warren H. Green Inc, St Louis, MO, 1991b, 407 p.
- SMITH, R.D., BABYCHUK, E.B., NOBLE, K., DRAEGER, A., et S. WRAY. «Increased cholesterol decreases uterine activity : functional effects of cholesterol alteration in pregnant rat myometrium», *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol*, vol. 288, n° 5, 2005, p. C982-988.
- SODERBERG, M., EDLUND, C., KRISTENSSON, K., et G. DALLNER. «Fatty acid composition of brain phospholipids in aging and in Alzheimer's disease», *Lipids*, vol. 26, n° 6, 1991, p. 421-425.
- SOLBERG, L.A., STRONG, J.P., HOLME, I., HELGELAND, A., HJERMANN, I., LEREN, P., et S.B. MOGENSEN. «Stenoses in the coronary arteries. Relation to atherosclerotic lesions, coronary heart disease, and risk factors. The Oslo Study», *Lab Invest*, vol. 53, n° 6, 1985, p. 648-655.
- SOMA, M.R., CORSINI, A., et R. PAOLETTI. «Cholesterol and mevalonic acid modulation in cell metabolism and multiplication», *Toxicol Lett*, vol. 64-65, numéro spécial, 1992, p. 1-15.
- SOMA, M.R., DONETTI, E., PAROLINI, C., MAZZINI, G., FERRARI, C., FUMAGALLI, R., et R. PAOLETTI. «HMG CoA reductase inhibitors. In vivo effects on carotid intimal thickening in normocholesterolemia rabbits», *Arterioscler Thromb*, vol. 13, n° 4, 1993, p. 571-578.
- SONDIKE, S.B., COPPERMAN, N., et M.S. JACOBSON. «Effects of a low-carbohydrate diet on weight loss and cardiovascular risk factor in overweight adolescents», *J Pediatr*, vol. 142, n° 3, 2003, p. 253-258.
- SPAIN, D. «Frequency of Coronary Thrombi as Related to Duration of Survival from Onset of Acute Fatal Episodes of Myocardial Ischemia», *In 33rd Scientific Sessions of the American Heart Association*, St Louis, Missouri, 1960, p. 816.
- SPECTOR, A.A. «Plasma free fatty acid and lipoproteins as sources of polyunsaturated fatty acid for the brain», *J Mol Neurosci*, vol. 16, n° 2-3, 2001, p. 159-165; p. 215.
- SPECTOR, A.A., et C.P. BURNS. «Biological and therapeutic potential of membrane lipid modification in tumors», *Cancer Res*, vol. 47, n° 17, 1987, p. 4529-4537.
- SPENCE JD, JENKINS DJ, DAVIGNON J. «Egg yolk consumption and carotid plaque», *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 224, 2012, p. 469-73.
- SPITELLER, G. «Is atherosclerosis a multifactorial disease or is it induced by a sequence of lipid peroxidation reactions?», *Ann NY Acad Sci*, vol. 1043, 2005, p. 355-366.
- SPITELLER, G. «Peroxyl radicals : inductors of neurodegenerative and other inflammatory diseases. Their origin and how they transform cholesterol, phospholipids, plasmalogens, polyunsaturated fatty acids, sugars, and proteins into deleterious products», *Free Radic Biol Med*, vol. 41, n° 3, 2006, p. 362-387.
- STACHOWSKA, E., DOLEGOWSKA, B., CHLUBEK, D., WESOŁOWSKA, T., CIECHANOWSKI, K., GUTOWSKI, P., SZUMIŁOWICZ, H., et R. TURROWSKI. «Dietary trans fatty acids and composition of human atherosclerotic plaques», *Eur J Nutr*, vol. 43, n° 5, 2004, p. 313-318.
- STACPOOLE, P.W., ALIG, J., AMMON, L., et S.E. CROCKETT. «Dose-response effects of dietary marine oil on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in normal subjects and patients with hypertriglyceridemia», *Metabolism*, vol. 38, n° 10, 1989, p. 946-956.
- STAFFORD, P., ABDELWAHAB, M., KIM, D., PREUL, M., RHO, J., SCHECK, A. «The ketogenic diet reverses gene expression patterns and reduces reactive oxygen species levels when used as an adjuvant therapy for glioma», *Nutr Metab*, vol. 7, 2010, p. 74.
- STALENHOF, A.F., HECTORS, M., et P.N. DEMACKER. «Effect of plant sterol-enriched margarine on plasma lipids and sterols in subjects heterozygous for phytosterolaemia», *J Intern Med*, vol. 249, n° 2, 2001, p. 163-166.
- STALLONES, R.A. «Ischemic heart disease and lipids in blood and diet», *Annu Rev Nutr*, vol. 3, 1983, p. 155-185.
- STAMLER, J., WENTWORTH, D., et J.D. NEATON. «Is relationship between serum cholesterol and risk of premature death from coronary heart disease continuous and graded? Findings in 356,222 primary screenees of the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial (MRFIT)», *Jama*, vol. 256, n° 20, 1986, p. 2823-2828.
- STAMPFER, M.J., HENNEKENS, C.H., MANSON, J.E., COLDITZ, G.A., ROSNER, B., et W.C. WILLETT. «Vitamin E consumption and the risk of coronary disease in women», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 328, n° 20, 1993, p. 1444-1449.
- STAMPFER, M.J., HU, F.B., MANSON, J.E., RIMM, E.B., et W.C. WILLETT. «Primary prevention of coronary heart disease in women through diet and lifestyle», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 343, n° 1, 2000, p. 16-22.
- STANHOPE, J.M. «The Tokelau island migrant study : serum lipid concentrations in two environments», *Journal of Chronic Disease*, vol. 34, 1980, p. 45-55.
- STAPRANS, I., HARDMAN, D.A., PAN, X.M., et K.R. FEINGOLD. «Effect of oxidized lipids in the diet on oxidized lipid levels in postprandial serum chylomicrons of diabetic patients», *Diabetes Care*, vol. 22, n° 2, 1999, p. 300-306.
- STAPRANS, I., PAN, X.M., RAPP, J.H., et K.R. FEINGOLD. «The role of dietary oxidized cholesterol and oxidized fatty acids in the development of atherosclerosis», *Mol Nutr Food Res*, vol. 49, n° 11, novembre 2005, p. 1075-1082.
- STARY, H.C. «Macrophages, macrophage foam cells, and eccentric intimal thickening in the coronary arteries of young children», *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 64, n° 2-3, 1987, p. 91-108.
- STARY, H.C. «Evolution and progression of atherosclerotic lesions in coronary arteries of children and young adults», *Arteriosclerosis*, vol. 9, n° 1, suppl., 1989, p. 119-32.
- STARY, H.C., CHANDLER, A.B., GLAGOV, S., GUYTON, J.R., INSULL, W. JR, ROSENFELD, M.E., SCHAEFFER, S.A., SCHWARTZ, C.J., WAGNER, W.D., et R.W. WISSLER. «A definition of initial, fatty streak, and intermediate lesions of atherosclerosis. A report from the Committee on Vascular Lesions of the Council on Arteriosclerosis, American Heart Association», *Arterioscler Thromb*, vol. 14, n° 5, 1994, p. 840-856.
- STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR. *Cancer : Disease of Civilisation?*, Éditions Hill and Wang, 1960, 180 p.
- STEBBENS, W.E. «An appraisal of the epidemic rise of coronary heart disease and its decline», *Lancet*, vol. 1, 1987, n° 8533, p. 606-611.
- STEBBENS, W.E. «The lipid hypothesis and the role of hemodynamics in atherogenesis», *Prog Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 33, n° 2, 1990, p. 119-136.
- STEBBENS, W.E. «Coronary heart disease, hypercholesterolemia, and atherosclerosis. I. False premises», *Exp Mol Pathol*, vol. 70, n° 2, 2001a, p. 103-119.
- STEBBENS, W.E. «Coronary heart disease, hypercholesterolemia, and atherosclerosis. II. Misrepresented data», *Exp Mol Pathol*, vol. 70, n° 2, 2001b, p. 120-139.
- STEBBENS, W.E., et M. MARTIN. «The vascular pathology of familial hypercholesterolemia», *Pathology*, vol. 23, n° 1, 1991, p. 54-61.

- STEINBERG, D., PARTHASARATHY, S., CAREW, T.E., KHOO, J.C., et J.L. WITZTUM. « Beyond cholesterol. Modifications of low-density lipoprotein that increase its atherogenicity », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 320, n° 14, 1989, p. 915-924.
- STEMMERMANN, G.N., NOMURA, A.M., HEILBRUN, L.K., POLLACK, E.S., et A. KAGAN. « Serum cholesterol and colon cancer incidence in Hawaiian Japanese men », *J Natl Cancer Inst*, vol. 67, n° 6, 1981, p. 1179-1182.
- STENDER, S., DYERBERG, J., HÖLMEYER, G., OVESEN, L., et B. SANDSTRÖM. « The influence of trans fatty acids on health : a report from the Danish Nutrition Council », *Clin Sci (Lond)*, vol. 88, n° 4, avril 1995, p. 375-392
- STONE, L.C., et G. JONER. « Use of cod liver oil during the first year of life is associated with lower risk of childhood-onset type 1 diabetes : a large, population-based, case-control study », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 78, n° 6, 2003, p. 1128-1134.
- STONE, L.C., ULRIKSEN, J., MAGNUS, P., et G. JONER. « Use of cod liver oil during pregnancy associated with lower risk of Type I diabetes in the offspring », *Diabetologia*, vol. 43, n° 9, 2000, p. 1093-1098.
- STOERNELL, C.K. « Short-term changes in lipoprotein subclasses and C-reactive protein levels of hypertriglyceridemic adults on low-carbohydrate and low fat diets », *Nutrition Research*, vol. 28, n° 7, 2008, p. 443-339.
- STOLARZ-SKRZYPEK, K., KUZNETSOVA, T., THIJS, L., TIKHONOFF, V., SEIDLEROVA, J., RICHART, T., JIN, Y., OLSZANECKA, A., MALYUTINA, S., CASIGLIA, E., FILIPOVSKY, J., KAWECKA-JASZCZ, K., NIKITIN, Y., et J.A. STAESSEN. « Fatal and nonfatal outcomes, incidence of hypertension, and blood pressure changes in relation to urinary sodium excretion », *Jama*, vol. 305, 2011, p. 1777-1785.
- STONE, J. « What initiates the formation of senile plaques? The origin of Alzheimer-like dementias in capillary haemorrhages », *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 71, n° 3, 2008, p. 347-359.
- STONE, N.J., BILEK, S., et S. ROSENBAUM. « Recent National Cholesterol Education Program Adult Treatment Panel III update : adjustments and options », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 96, n° 4A, 2005, p. 53E-59E.
- STOSSEL, T.P. « The discovery of statins », *Cell*, vol. 134, n° 6, 2008, p. 903-905.
- STOUT, C., et M.E. GROOVER, JR. « Spontaneous versus experimental atherosclerosis », *Ann NY Acad Sci*, vol. 162, n° 1, 1969, p. 89-98.
- STRACHAN, M.W. « Insulin and cognitive function », *Lancet*, vol. 362, n° 9392, 2003, p. 1253.
- STRANDBERG, T.E. « Low low-density lipoprotein cholesterol and cancer risk », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 51, n° 1, 2008, p. 91-92.
- STRIPPOLI, G.F., et J.C. CRAIG. « Sunset for statins after Aurora? », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 360, n° 14, 2009, p. 1455-1457.
- STRYER, L., BERG, J.M., et J.L. TYMOCZKO. *Biochemistry*, 5^e édition. W. H. Freeman and Company, 2002, 1050 p.
- STUCK, B.J., LENSKI, M., BOHM, M., et U. LAUFS. « Metabolic switch and hypertrophy of cardiomyocytes following treatment with angiotensin II are prevented by AMP-activated protein kinase », *J Biol Chem*, 2008.
- SUEMATSU, N., OJAIMI, C., RECCHIA, F.A., WANG, Z., SKAYIAN, Y., XU, X., ZHANG, S., KAMINSKI, P.M., SUN, D., WOLIN, M.S., KALEY, G., et T.H. HINTZE. « Potential mechanisms of low-sodium diet-induced cardiac disease : superoxide-NO in the heart », *Circ Res*, vol. 106, n° 3, 2010, p. 593-600.
- SUGDEN, J.A., DAVIES, J.L., WITHAM, M.D., MORRIS, A.D., et A.D. STRUTHERS. « Vitamin D improves endothelial function in patients with Type 2 diabetes mellitus and low vitamin D levels », *Diabet Med*, vol. 25, n° 3, 2008, p. 320-325.
- SUGRUE, D.D., TRAYNER, I., THOMPSON, G.R., VERE, V.J., DIMESON, J., STIRLING, Y., et T.W. MEADE. « Coronary artery disease and haemostatic variables in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia », *Br Heart J*, vol. 53, n° 3, 1985, p. 265-268.
- SUMMERS, L.K., FIELDING, B.A., BRADSHAW, H.A., ILIC, V., BEYSEN, C., CLARK, M.L., MOORE, N.R., et K.N. FRAYN. « Substituting dietary saturated fat with polyunsaturated fat changes abdominal fat distribution and improves insulin sensitivity », *Diabetologia*, vol. 45, n° 3, 2002, p. 369-377.
- SUMMERS, W.K. « Alzheimer's disease, oxidative injury, and cytokines », *J Alzheimers Dis*, vol. 6, n° 6, 2004, p. 651-657; 673-681.
- SUN, Q., MA, J., CAMPOS, H., HANKINSON, S.E., MANSON, J.E., STAMPFER, M.J., REXRODE, K.M., WILLETT, W.C., et F.B. HU. « A prospective study of trans fatty acids in erythrocytes and risk of coronary heart disease », *Circulation*, vol. 115, n° 14, 2007, p. 1858-1865.
- SUNDRAM, K., KARUPAIAH, T., et K.C. HAYES. « Stearic acid-rich interesterified fat and trans-rich fat raise the LDL/HDL ratio and plasma glucose relative to palm olein in humans », *Nutr Metab (Lond)*, vol. 4, 2007, p. 3.
- SURTEES, P.G., WAINWRIGHT, N.W., LUBEN, R.N., WAREHAM, N.J., BINGHAM, S.A., et K.T. KHAW. « Psychological distress, major depressive disorder, and risk of stroke », *Neurology*, vol. 70, n° 10, 2008, p. 788-794.
- SUZUKI, H., MORIKAWA, Y., et H. TAKAHASHI. « Effect of DHA oil supplementation on intelligence and visual acuity in the elderly », *World Rev Nutr Diet*, vol. 88, 2001, p. 68-71.
- TABATA, M., KADOMATSU, T., FUKUHARA, S., MIYATA, K., ITO, Y., ENDO, M., URANO, T., ZHU, H.J., TSUKANO, H., TAZUME, H., KAIKITA, K., MIYASHITA, K., IWAWAKI, T., SHIMABUKURO, M., SAKAGUCHI, K., ITO, T., NAKAGATA, N., YAMADA, T., KATAGIRI, H., KASUGA, M., ANDO, Y., OGAWA, H., MOCHIZUKI, N., ITOH, H., SUDA, T., et Y. OIKE. « Angiopoietin-like protein 2 promotes chronic adipose tissue inflammation and obesity-related systemic insulin resistance », *Cell Metab*, vol. 10, n° 3, 2009, p. 178-188.
- TACKEN, P.J., HOFKER, M.H., HAVEKES, L.M., et K.W. VAN DIJK. « Living up to a name : the role of the VLDL receptor in lipid metabolism », *Curr Opin Lipidol*, vol. 12, n° 3, 2001, p. 275-279.
- TAEGTMEYER, H., et M.L. OVERTURE. « Effects of moderate hypertension on cardiac function and metabolism in the rabbit », *Hypertension*, vol. 11, n° 5, 1988, p. 416-426.
- TAEGTMEYER, H., WILSON, C.R., RAZEGHI, P., et S. SHARMA. « Metabolic energetics and genetics in the heart », *Ann NY Acad Sci*, vol. 1047, 2005, p. 208-218.
- TAKAHASHI, M., DORE, S., FERRIS, C.D., TOMITA, T., SAWA, A., WOLOSKEK, H., BORCHELT, D.R., IWATSUBO, T., KIM, S.H., THINAKARAN, G., SISODIA, S.S., et S.H. SNYDER. « Amyloid precursor proteins inhibit heme oxygenase activity and augment neurotoxicity in Alzheimer's disease », *Neuron*, vol. 28, n° 2, 2000, p. 461-473.
- TAKAHASHI, M., OKAZAKI, H., OGATA, Y., TAKEUCHI, K., IKEDA, U., et K. SHIMADA. « Lysophosphatidylcholine induces apoptosis in human endothelial cells through a p38-mitogen-activated protein kinase-dependent mechanism », *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 161, n° 2, 2002, p. 387-394.
- TAKAHASHI, M., PRZETAKIEWICZ, M., ONG, A., BOREK, C., et J.M. LOWENSTEIN. « Effect of omega 3 and omega 6 fatty acids on transformation of cultured cells by irradiation and transfection », *Cancer Res*, vol. 52, n° 1, 1992, p. 154-162.

- TAKANO, T., YAMAKAWA, T., TAKAHASHI, M., KIMURA, M., et A. OKAMURA. «Influences of statins on glucose tolerance in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus», *J Atheroscler Thromb*, vol. 13, n° 2, 2006, p. 95-100.
- TAKARO, T., HULTGREN, H.N., LIPTON, M.J., et K.M. DETRE. «The VA cooperative randomized study of surgery for coronary arterial occlusive disease II. Subgroup with significant left main lesions», *Circulation*, vol. 54, suppl. 6, 1976, p. III107-117.
- TALL, A.R., WANG, N., et P. MUCKSAVAGE. «Is it time to modify the reverse cholesterol transport model?», *J Clin Invest*, vol. 108, n° 9, 2001, p. 1273-1275.
- TANKO, L.B., BAGGER, Y.Z., QIN, G., ALEXANDERSEN, P., LARSEN, P.J., et C. CHRISTIANSEN. «Enlarged waist combined with elevated triglycerides is a strong predictor of accelerated atherogenesis and related cardiovascular mortality in postmenopausal women», *Circulation*, vol. 111, n° 15, 2005, p. 1883-1890.
- TANZI, R.E., et L. BERTRAM. «Twenty years of the Alzheimer's disease amyloid hypothesis : a genetic perspective», *Cell*, vol. 120, n° 4, 2005, p. 545-555.
- TAPPIA, P.S., et R.F. GRIMBLE. «Complex modulation of cytokine induction by endotoxin and tumour necrosis factor from peritoneal macrophages of rats by diets containing fats of different saturated, monounsaturated and polyunsaturated fatty acid composition», *Clin Sci (Lond)*, vol. 87, n° 2, 1994, p. 173-178.
- TATO, C.M., et C.A. HUNTER. «Host-pathogen interactions : subversion and utilization of the NF-kappa B pathway during infection», *Infect Immun*, vol. 70, n° 7, 2002, p. 3311-3317.
- TAUBERT, D., ROESEN, R., et E. SCHOMIG. «Effect of cocoa and tea intake on blood pressure : a meta-analysis», *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 167, n° 7, 2007, p. 626-634.
- TAUBES, G. «The (political) science of salt», *Science*, vol. 281, n° 5379, 1998, p. 898-901, 903-897.
- TAUBES, G. «Nutrition. The soft science of dietary fat», *Science*, vol. 291, n° 5513, 2001, p. 2536-2545.
- TAYLOR, A.J., BURKE, A.P., O'MALLEY, P.G., FARB, A., MALCOM, G.T., SMIALEK, J., et R. VIRMANI. «A comparison of the Framingham risk index, coronary artery calcification, and culprit plaque morphology in sudden cardiac death», *Circulation*, vol. 101, n° 11, 2000, p. 1243-1248.
- TAYLOR, H.A. JR, WILSON, J.G., JONES, D.W., SARPONG, D.F., SRINIVASAN, A., GARRISON, R.J., NELSON, C., et S.B. WYATT. «Toward resolution of cardiovascular health disparities in African Americans : design and methods of the Jackson Heart Study», *Ethn Dis*, vol. 15, n° 4, Suppl. 6, 2005, p. S6-4-17.
- TAYLOR, H.L., BLACKBURN, H., KEYS, A., PARLIN, R.W., VASQUEZ, C., et T. PUCHNER. «Coronary heart disease in seven countries. IV. Five-year follow-up of employees of selected U.S. railroad companies», *Circulation*, vol. 41, suppl. 4, 1970a, p. 120-39.
- TAYLOR, H.L., MENOTTI, A., PUDDU, V., MONTI, M., et A. KEYS. «Coronary heart disease in seven countries. XI. Five years of follow-up of railroad men in Italy», *Circulation*, vol. 41, n° 4, suppl., 1970b, p. 1113-1122.
- TEICHOLZ, N. «US dietary guidelines : is it scientific?», *BMJ*, vol. 351, p. h4962, septembre 2015. [En ligne] www.bmj.com/content/351/bmj.h4962
- TERRY, P.D., ROHAN, T.E., et A. WOLK. «Intakes of fish and marine fatty acids and the risks of cancers of the breast and prostate and of other hormone-related cancers : a review of the epidemiologic evidence», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 77, n° 3, 2003, p. 532-543.
- TETER, B.B., SAMPUGNA, J., et M. KEENEY. «Milk fat depression in C57Bl/6j mice consuming partially hydrogenated fat», *J Nutr*, vol. 120, n° 8, 1990, p. 818-824.
- THAVENDIRANATHAN, P., BAGAI, A., BROOKHART, M.A., et N.K. CHOUDHRY. «Primary prevention of cardiovascular diseases with statin therapy : a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials», *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 166, n° 21, 2006, p. 2307-2313.
- THOMAS, M.C., MORAN, J., FORSBLOM, C., HARIJUTSALO, V., THORN, L., AHOLA, A., WADEN, J., TOLONEN, N., SARAHEIMO, M., GORDIN, D., et P.H. GROOP. «The association between dietary sodium intake, ESRD, and all-cause mortality in patients with type 1 diabetes», *Diabetes Care*, vol. 34, 2011, p. 861-866.
- THOMPSON, R.B. «Foundations for blockbuster drugs in federally sponsored research», *Faseb J*, vol. 15, n° 10, 2001, p. 1671-1676.
- THURBERG, B.L., et T. COLLINS. «The nuclear factor-kappa B/ inhibitor of kappa B autoregulatory system and atherosclerosis», *Curr Opin Lipidol*, vol. 9, n° 5, 1998, p. 387-396.
- THURSTON, R.C., et L.D. KUBZANSKY. «Multiple sources of psychosocial disadvantage and risk of coronary heart disease», *Psychosom Med*, vol. 69, n° 8, 2007, p. 748-755.
- TIERNEY, E., BUKELIS, I., THOMPSON, R.E., AHMED, K., ANEJA, A., KRATZ, L., et R.I. KELLEY. «Abnormalities of cholesterol metabolism in autism spectrum disorders», *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet*, vol. 141B, n° 6, 2006, p. 666-668.
- TIKHONOFF, V., CASIGLIA, E., MAZZA, A., SCARPA, R., THIJS, L., PESSINA, A.C., et J.A. STAESSEN. «Low-density lipoprotein cholesterol and mortality in older people», *J Am Geriatr Soc*, vol. 53, n° 12, 2005, p. 2159-2164.
- TILVIS, R.S., VALVANNE, J.N., STRANDBERG, T.E., et T.A. MIETTINEN. «Prognostic significance of serum cholesterol, lathosterol, and sitosterol in old age; a 17-year population study», *Ann Med*, vol. 43, n° 4, 2011, p. 292-301.
- TIMPSON, N.J., LAWLOR, D.A., HARBORD, R.M., GAUNT, T.R., DAY, I.N., PALMER, L.J., HATTERSLEY, A.T., EBRAHIM, S., LOWE, G.D., RUMLEY, A., et G. DAVEY SMITH. «C-reactive protein and its role in metabolic syndrome : mendelian randomisation study», *Lancet*, vol. 366, n° 9501, 2005, p. 1954-1959.
- TODD, G. *Acquiring Optimal Health*, Hampton Roads Publishing Company, 1994.
- TOGARI, A., KONDO, M., ARAI, M., et S. MATSUMOTO. «Effects of retinoic acid on bone formation and resorption in cultured mouse calvaria», *Gen Pharmacol*, vol. 22, n° 2, 1991, p. 287-292.
- TOKUDA, T., TAMAOKA, A., MATSUNO, S., SAKURAI, S., SHIMADA, H., MORITA, H., et S. IKEDA. «Plasma levels of amyloid beta proteins did not differ between subjects taking statins and those not taking statins», *Ann Neurol*, vol. 49, n° 4, 2001, p. 546-547.
- TONG, J., BORBAT, P.P., FREED, J.H., et Y.K. SHIN. «A scissors mechanism for stimulation of SNARE-mediated lipid mixing by cholesterol», *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 106, n° 13, 2009, p. 5141-5146.
- TONSTAD, S., JOAKIMSEN, O., STENSLAND-BUGGE, E., LEREN, T.P., OSE, L., RUSSELL, D., et K.H. BONAA. «Risk factors related to carotid intima-media thickness and plaque in children with familial hypercholesterolemia and control subjects», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 16, n° 8, 1996, p. 984-991.
- TONSTAD, S., REFSUM, H., et P.M. UELAND. «Association between plasma total homocysteine and parental history of cardiovascular disease in children with familial hypercholesterolemia», *Circulation*, vol. 96, n° 6, 1997, p. 1803-1808.

- TORRES, DDE., DOS SANTOS, A.C., SILVA, A.K., LEITE, J.I., DE SOUZA, J.R., BELTRÃO, E.I., et C.A. PEIXOTO. «Effect of maternal diet rich in omega-6 and omega-9 fatty acids on the liver of LDL receptor-deficient mouse offspring, in Birth Defects Res B Dev Reprod Toxicol», vol. 89, n° 2, avril 2010, p. 164-170.
- TOSHIMA, H. *Lessons for science from the Seven Countries Study*, Springer-Verlag, Fukuoka, Japan, 1994, 243 p.
- TOUSOULIS, D., ANTONIADES, C., BOSINAKOU, E., KOTSOPOULOU, M., PITSAVOS, C., VLACHOPOULOS, C., PANAGIOTAKOS, D., et C. STEFANADIS. «Effects of atorvastatin on reactive hyperemia and inflammatory process in patients with congestive heart failure», *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 178, n° 2, 2005a, p. 359-363.
- TOUSOULIS, D., ANTONIADES, C., BOSINAKOU, E., KOTSOPOULOU, M., TSIOURIS, C., TENTOLOURIS, C., TRIKAS, A., PITSAVOS, C., et C. STEFANADIS. «Effects of atorvastatin on reactive hyperaemia and the thrombosis-fibrinolysis system in patients with heart failure», *Heart*, vol. 91, n° 1, 2005b, p. 27-31.
- TOUSOULIS, D., ANTONIADES, C., VASSILIADOU, C., TOUTOUZA, M., PITSAVOS, C., TENTOLOURIS, C., TRIKAS, A., et C. STEFANADIS. «Effects of combined administration of low dose atorvastatin and vitamin E on inflammatory markers and endothelial function in patients with heart failure», *Eur J Heart Fail*, vol. 7, n° 7, 2005c, p. 1126-1132.
- TOUSOULIS, D., CHARAKIDA, M., STEFANADI, E., SIASOS, G., LATSIOS, G., et C. STEFANADIS. «Statins in heart failure. Beyond the lipid lowering effect», *Int J Cardiol*, vol. 115, n° 2, 2007, p. 144-150.
- TREMOLI, E., FOLCO, G., AGRADI, E., et C. GALLI. «Platelet thromboxanes and serum-cholesterol», *Lancet*, vol. 1, n° 8107, 1979, p. 107-108.
- TRENHOLM. «An evaluation of the relationship of dietary fatty acids to incidence of myocardial lesions in male rats», *Canadian Institute of Food Science Technology Journal*, vol. 12, n° 4, 1979, p. 189-193.
- TRIBBLE, D.L., HOLL, L.G., WOOD, P.D., et R.M. KRAUSS. «Variations in oxidative susceptibility among six low density lipoprotein subfractions of differing density and particle size», *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 93, n° 3, 1992, p. 189-199.
- TRICON, S., BURDGE, G.C., JONES, E.L., RUSSELL, J.J., EL-KHAZEN, S., MORETTI, E., HALL, W.L., GERRY, A.B., LEAKE, D.S., GRIMBLE, R.F., WILLIAMS, C.M., CALDER, P.C., et P. YAQOUB. «Effects of dairy products naturally enriched with cis-9,trans-11 conjugated linoleic acid on the blood lipid profile in healthy middle-aged men», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 83, n° 4, 2006, p. 744-753.
- TRIOLA, MARIO, et MARIO F. TRIOLA. *Biostatistique pour les sciences de la vie et de la santé*, édition revue et corrigée, traduit par Gilles Huneault et Yves Desdevises, Pearson Education France, 2012, 372 p.
- TROEN, A., et I. ROSENBERG. «Homocysteine and cognitive function», *Semin Vasc Med*, vol. 5, n° 2, 2005, p. 209-214.
- TROEN, A.M., SHEA-BUDGELL, M., SHUKITT-HALE, B., SMITH, D.E., SELHUB, J., et I.H. ROSENBERG. «B-vitamin deficiency causes hyperhomocysteinemia and vascular cognitive impairment in mice», *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, vol. 105, n° 34, 2008, p. 12474-12479.
- TRUSWELL, A.S. «Food carbohydrates and plasma lipids—an update», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 59, n° 3 Suppl., 1994, p. 710S-718S.
- TSELEPIS, A.D., et M. JOHN CHAPMAN. «Inflammation, bioactive lipids and atherosclerosis : potential roles of a lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2, platelet activating factor-acetylhydrolase. *Atheroscler Suppl*, vol. 3, n° 4, 2002, p. 57-68.
- TSIMIKAS, S., et J.L. WITZTUM. «Measuring circulating oxidized low-density lipoprotein to evaluate coronary risk. *Circulation*, vol. 103, n° 15, 2001, p. 1930-1932.
- TULLY, A.M., ROCHE, H.M., DOYLE, R., FALLON, C., BRUCE, I., LAWLOR, B., COAKLEY, D., et M.J. GIBNEY. «Low serum cholesteryl ester-docosahexaenoic acid levels in Alzheimer's disease : a case-control study», *Br J Nutr*, vol. 89, n° 4, 2003, p. 483-489.
- TUNSTALL-PEDOF, H., et 64 coll. MONICA : *Monograph and Multimedia Sourcebook, World's largest study of heart disease, stroke, risk factors, and population trends 1979–2002*, OMS, 2003.
- TUOMILEHTO, J., et K. KUULASMAA. «WHO MONICA Project : assessing CHD mortality and morbidity», *Int J Epidemiol*, vol. 18, n° 3, Suppl. 1, 1989, p. S38-45.
- TUTTLE, K.R., SHULER, L.A., PACKARD, D.P., MILTON, J.E., DARATHA, K.B., BIBUS, D.M., et R.A. SHORT. «Comparison of low-fat versus Mediterranean-style dietary intervention after first myocardial infarction (from The Heart Institute of Spokane Diet Intervention and Evaluation Trial)», *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 101, n° 11, 2008, p. 1523-1530.
- TZONOU, A., KALANDIDI, A., TRICHOPOULOU, A., HSIEH, C.C., TOUPADAKI, N., WILLET, W., et D. TRICHOPOULOS. «Diet and coronary heart disease : a case-control study in Athens, Greece», *Epidemiology*, vol. 4, n° 6, 1993, p. 511-516.
- UBBINK, J.B., VERMAAK, W.J., VAN DER MERWE, A., et P.J. BECKER. «Vitamin B-12, vitamin B-6, and folate nutritional status in men with hyperhomocysteinemia», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 57, n° 1, 1993, p. 47-53.
- UDILOVA, N., JUREK, D., MARIAN, B., GILLE, L., SCHULTE-HERMANN, R., et H. NOHL. «Induction of lipid peroxidation in biomembranes by dietary oil components», *Food Chem Toxicol*, vol. 41, n° 11, 2003, p. 1481-1489.
- UESHIMA, H., TATARA, K., et S. ASAKURA. «Declining mortality from ischemic heart disease and changes in coronary risk factors in Japan, 1956-1980», *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 125, n° 1, 1987, p. 62-72.
- ULMER, H., KELLEHER, C., DIEM, G., et H. CONCIN. «Why Eve is not Adam : prospective follow-up in 149650 women and men of cholesterol and other risk factors related to cardiovascular and all-cause mortality», *J Womens Health (Larchmt)*, vol. 13, n° 1, 2004, p. 41-53.
- US DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, P.H.S., NATIONAL TOXICOLOGY PROGRAM. «Exposure to sunlamps and sunbeds», dans *Report on carcinogens*, 11^e éd. [En ligne] <http://ntp.niehs.nih.gov/ntp/roc/eleventh/profiles/s183uvrr.pdf>, 2004.
- VALDES, G., VIO, C.P., MONTERO, J., et R. AVENDANO. «Potassium supplementation lowers blood pressure and increases urinary kallikrein in essential hypertensives», *J Hum Hypertens*, vol. 5, n° 2, 1991, p. 91-96.
- VALENZA, M., CARROLL, J.B., LEONI, V., BERTRAM, L.N., BJORKHEM, I., SINGARAJA, R.R., DI DONATO, S., LUTJOHANN, D., HAYDEN, M.R., et E. CATTANEO. «Cholesterol biosynthesis pathway is disturbed in YAC128 mice and is modulated by huntingtin mutation», *Hum Mol Genet*, vol. 16, n° 18, 2007a, p. 2187-2198.
- VALENZA, M., et E. CATTANEO. «Cholesterol dysfunction in neurodegenerative diseases : is Huntington's disease in the list?», *Prog Neurobiol*, vol. 80, n° 4, 2006, p. 165-176.
- VALENZA, M., LEONI, V., TARDITI, A., MARIOTTI, C., BJORKHEM, I., DI DONATO, S., et E. CATTANEO. «Progressive dysfunction of the cholesterol biosynthesis pathway in the R6/2 mouse

- model of Huntington's disease », *Neurobiol Dis*, vol. 28, n° 1, 2007b, p. 133-142.
- VAN ASWEGEN, C.H., et D.J. DU PLESSIS. « Can linoleic acid and gamma-linolenic acid be important in cancer treatment? », *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 43, n° 6, 1994, p. 415-417.
- VANCHERI F., BACKLUND L., STRENDER L., et coll. « Time trends in statin utilisation and coronary mortality in Western European countries », *BMJ Open*, vol. 6, 2016, p. e010500
- VANFOSSEN, B.T., WATSON, G.S., BAKER, L.D., RHOADS, K.W., CHOLERTON, B.A., REGER, M.A., PLYMATE, S.R., SCHELLENBERG, G., et S. CRAFT. « Statin Users Without an APOE-epsilon4 Allele have Increased Insulin Resistance », *J Alzheimers Dis*, 2009.
- VANITALLIE, T.B., et T.H. NUFERT. « Ketones : metabolism's ugly duckling », *Nutr Rev*, vol. 61, n° 10, 2003, p. 327-341.
- VARTAK, S., MCCAW, R., DAVIS, C.S., ROBBINS, M.E., et A.A. SPECTOR. « Gamma-linolenic acid (GLA) is cytotoxic to 36B10 malignant rat astrocytoma cells but not to 'normal' rat astrocytes », *Br J Cancer*, vol. 77, n° 10, 1998, p. 1612-1620.
- VARTAK, S., ROBBINS, M.E., et A.A. SPECTOR. « Polyunsaturated fatty acids increase the sensitivity of 36B10 rat astrocytoma cells to radiation-induced cell kill », *Lipids*, vol. 32, n° 3, 1997, p. 283-292.
- VASTESAEBER, M.M. « The contribution of comparative atherosclerosis to the understanding of human atherosclerosis », *J Atheroscler Res*, vol. 8, n° 3, 1968, p. 377-380.
- VAUGHAN, C.J., MURPHY, M.B., et B.M. BUCKLEY. « Statins do more than just lower cholesterol », *Lancet*, vol. 348, n° 9034, 1996, p. 1079-1082.
- VEIEROD, M.B., LAAKE, P., et D.S. THELLE. « Dietary fat intake and risk of lung cancer : a prospective study of 51,452 Norwegian men and women », *Eur J Cancer Prev*, vol. 6, n° 6, 1997, p. 540-549.
- VERCAMBRE, M.N., GRODSTEIN, F., et J.H. KANG. « Dietary fat intake in relation to cognitive change in high-risk women with cardiovascular disease or vascular factors », *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 64, n° 10, 2010, p. 1134-1140.
- VIDGREN, H.M., LOUHERANTA, A.M., AGRÉN, J.J., SCHWAB, U.S., et M.I. UUSITUPA. « Divergent incorporation of dietary trans fatty acids in different serum lipid fractions », *Lipids*, vol. 33, n° 10, 1998, p. 955-962.
- VILLAUME, C., BECK, B., ROHR, R., POINTEL, J.P., et G. DEBRY. « Effect of exchange of ham for boiled egg on plasma glucose and insulin responses to breakfast in normal subjects », *Diabetes Care*, vol. 9, n° 1, 1986, p. 46-49.
- VINCENT-BAUDRY, S., DEFOORT, C., GERBER, M., BERNARD, M.C., VERGER, P., HELLAL, O., PORTUGAL, H., PLANELLS, R., GROLIER, P., AMIOT-CARLIN, M.J., VAGUE, P., et D. LAIRON. « The Medi-RIVAGE study : reduction of cardiovascular disease risk factors after a 3-mo intervention with a Mediterranean-type diet or a low-fat diet », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 82, n° 5, 2005, p. 964-971.
- VINCETI, M., BONVICINI, F., PELLACANI, G., SIERI, S., MALAGOLI, C., GIUSTI, F., KROGH, V., BERGOMI, M., et S. SEIDENARL. « Food intake and risk of cutaneous melanoma in an Italian population », *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 62, n° 11, 2008, p. 1351-1354.
- VISSER, M., BOUTER, L.M., MCQUILLAN, G.M., WENER, M.H., et T.B. HARRIS. « Elevated C-reactive protein levels in overweight and obese adults », *Jama*, vol. 282, n° 22, 1999, p. 2131-2135.
- VISSEREN, F.L., BOUTER, K.P., PON, M.J., HOEKSTRA, J.B., ERKELENS, D.W., et R.J. DIEPERSLOOT. « Patients with diabetes mellitus and atherosclerosis; a role for cytomegalovirus? », *Diabetes Res Clin Pract*, vol. 36, n° 1, 1997, p. 49-55.
- VITALE, J.J., et S.A. BROITMAN. « Lipids and immune function », *Cancer Res*, vol. 41, n° 9, partie 2, 1981, p. 3706-3710.
- VOET, DONALD et JUDITH G. VOET. *Biochemistry*, John Wiley and Sons, 1995, 1120 p.
- VOET, DONALD et JUDITH G. VOET. *Biochemistry*, vol 1 : *Biomolecules, Mechanisms of enzyme action, and Metabolims*, 3^e éd., Wiley and Sons, New York, 2003, 1616 p.
- VOGEL, R.A., CORRETTI, M.C., et G.D. PLOTNICK. « Effect of a single high-fat meal on endothelial function in healthy subjects », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 79, n° 3, 1997, p. 350-354.
- VON SCHACKY, C., ANGERER, P., KOTHNY, W., THEISEN, K., et H. MUDRA. « The effect of dietary omega-3 fatty acids on coronary atherosclerosis. A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial », *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 130, n° 7, 1999, p. 554-562.
- VREDEVOE, D.L., WOO, M.A., DOERING, L.V., BRECHT, M.L., HAMILTON, M.A., et G.C. FONAROW. « Skin test anergy in advanced heart failure secondary to either ischemic or idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy », *Am J Cardiol*, vol. 82, n° 3, 1998, p. 323-328.
- VUORIO, A.F., TURKOLA, H., PIIAHTI, K.M., REPO, P., KANNINEN, T., et K. KONTULA. « Familial hypercholesterolemia in the Finnish north Karelia. A molecular, clinical, and genealogical study », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 17, n° 11, 1997, p. 3127-3138.
- WADDINGTON, E., SIENUARINE, K., PUDDY, I., et K. CROFF. « Identification and quantitation of unique fatty acid oxidation products in human atherosclerotic plaque using high-performance liquid chromatography », *Anal Biochem*, vol. 292, n° 2, 2001, p. 234-244.
- WAGSTAFF, L.R., MITTON, M.W., ARVIK, B.M., et P.M. DO-RAISWAMY. « Statin-associated memory loss : analysis of 60 case reports and review of the literature », *Pharmacotherapy*, vol. 23, n° 7, 2003, p. 871-880.
- WAHLBERG, G., HOLMQUIST, L., WALLDIUS, G., et G. ANNUZZI. « Effects of nicotinic acid on concentrations of serum apolipoproteins B, C-I, C-II, C-III and E in hyperlipidemic patients », *Acta Med Scand*, vol. 224, n° 4, 1988, p. 319-327.
- WAINWRIGHT, P.E., HUANG, Y.S., BULMAN-FLEMING, B., DALBY, D., MILLS, D.E., REDDEN, P., et D. MCCUTCHEON. « The effects of dietary n-3/n-6 ratio on brain development in the mouse : a dose response study with long-chain n-3 fatty acids », *Lipids*, vol. 27, n° 2, 1992, p. 98-103.
- WALD, N.J., et M.R. LAW. « A strategy to reduce cardiovascular disease by more than 80% », *BMJ*, vol. 326, n° 7404, 2003, p. 1419.
- WALLDIUS, G., et I. JUNGNER. « Is there a better marker of cardiovascular risk than LDL cholesterol? Apolipoproteins B and A-I—new risk factors and targets for therapy », *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, vol. 17, n° 8, 2007, p. 565-571.
- WALSH, J.M., et D. GRADY. « Treatment of hyperlipidemia in women », *Jama*, vol. 274, n° 14, 1995, p. 1152-1158.
- WAN, J.M., et R.F. GRIMBLE. « Effect of dietary linoleate content on the metabolic response of rats to Escherichia coli endotoxin », *Clin Sci (Lond)*, vol. 72, n° 3, 1987, p. 383-385.
- WANG, C.Y., LIU, P.Y., et J.K. LIAO. « Pleiotropic effects of statin therapy : molecular mechanisms and clinical results », *Trends Mol Med*, vol. 14, n° 1, 2008a, p. 37-44.

- WANG, D., WEI, Y., et M.J. PAGLIASSOTTI. « Saturated fatty acids promote endoplasmic reticulum stress and liver injury in rats with hepatic steatosis », *Endocrinology*, vol. 147, n° 2, 2006, p. 943-951.
- WANG, L., FOLSOM, A.R., ZHENG, Z.J., PANKOW, J.S., et J.H. ECKFELDT. « Plasma fatty acid composition and incidence of diabetes in middle-aged adults : the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities (ARIC) Study », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 78, n° 1, 2003, p. 91-98.
- WANG, L., MANSON, J.E., SONG, Y., et H.D. SESSO. « Systematic review : Vitamin D and calcium supplementation in prevention of car«diovascular events », *Ann Intern Med*, vol. 152, n° 5, 2010a, p. 315-323.
- WANG, P.Y., WENG, J., et R.G. ANDERSON. « OSBP is a cholesterol-regulated scaffolding protein in control of ERK 1/2 activation », *Science*, vol. 307, n° 5714, 2005, p. 1472-1476.
- WANG, W., SHINTO, L., CONNOR, W.E., et J.F. QUINN. « Nutritional biomarkers in Alzheimer's disease : the association between carotenoids, n-3 fatty acids, and dementia severity », *J Alzheimers Dis*, vol. 13, n° 1, 2008b, p. 31-38.
- WANG, X., XIE, W., ZHANG, Y., LIN, P., HAN, L., HAN, P., WANG, Y., CHEN, Z., JI, G., ZHENG, M., WEISLEDER, N., XIAO, R.P., TAKEISHIMA, H., MA, J., et H. CHENG. « Cardioprotection of Ischemia/Reperfusion Injury by Cholesterol-Dependent MG53-Mediated Membrane Repair », *Circ Res*, 2010b.
- WANG, Y., BEYDOUN, M.A., LIANG, L., CABALLERO, B., et S.K. KUMANYIKA. « Will All Americans Become Overweight or Obese? Estimating the Progression and Cost of the US Obesity Epidemic », *Obesity (Silver Spring)*, 2008c.
- WARBURG, O. *The prime cause and prevention of cancer*, Conférence aux lauréats du prix Nobel à Lindau, Würzburg, Allemagne, 30 juin 1966.
- WARBURG, O. « The metabolism of carcinoma cells », *Journal of Cancer Research*, vol. 9, 1925, p. 148-163.
- WARBURG, O. « The metabolism of tumors in the body », *The journal of General Physiology*, vol. 8, 1928, p. 519-530.
- WARBURG, O. « On the origin of cancer cells », *Science*, vol. 123, n° 3191, 1956, p. 309-314.
- WARBURG O.H. « The classic : The chemical constitution of respiration ferment », *Clin Orthop Relat Res*, vol. 468, n° 11, novembre 2010, p. 2833-2839.
- WARE, W.R. « Psychological stress, insulin resistance, inflammation and the assessment of heart disease risk. Time for a paradigm shift? », *Med Hypotheses*, vol. 71, n° 1, 2008, p. 45-52.
- WARRAM, J.H., LAFFEL, L.M., VALSANIA, P., CHRISTLIEB, A.R., et A.S. KROLEWSKI. « Excess mortality associated with diuretic therapy in diabetes mellitus », *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 151, n° 7, 1991, p. 1350-1356.
- WATKINS, P.A., HAMILTON, J.A., LEAF, A., SPECTOR, A.A., MOORE, S.A., ANDERSON, R.E., MOSER, H.W., NOETZEL, M.J., et R. KATZ. « Brain uptake and utilization of fatty acids : applications to peroxisomal biogenesis diseases », *J Mol Neurosci*, vol. 16, n° 2-3, 2001, p. 87-92; 151-157.
- WATSON, P. « Comparisons of bleeding complications with omega-3 fatty acids + aspirin + clopidogrel versus aspirin + clopidogrel in patients with cardiovascular disease », *American journal of cardiology*, vol. 104, n° 8, 2009, p. 1052-1054.
- WEBB, J.G., KIESS, M.C., et C.C. CHAN-YAN. « Malnutrition and the heart », *Cmaj*, vol. 135, n° 7, 1986, p. 753-758.
- WEBB, N.R. « Getting to the core of atherosclerosis », *Nat Med*, vol. 14, n° 10, 2008, p. 1015-1016.
- WEI, Y.H., et H.C. LEE. « Oxidative stress, mitochondrial DNA mutation, and impairment of antioxidant enzymes in aging », *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)*, vol. 227, n° 9, 2002, p. 671-682.
- WEIDMAN, W.H., ELVEBACK, L.R., NELSON, R.A., HODGSON, P.A., et R.D. ELLEFSON. « Nutrient intake and serum cholesterol level in normal children 6 to 16 years of age », *Pediatrics*, vol. 61, n° 3, 1978, p. 354-359.
- WEINBERG, ROBERT A. *One Renegade Cell : How Cancer Begins*, Basic Books, New York, 1999, 170 p.
- WEINBERG, S.L. « The diet-heart hypothesis : a critique », *J Am Coll Cardiol*, vol. 43, n° 5, 2004, p. 731-733.
- WEINER, B.H., OCKENE, I.S., LEVINE, P.H., CUENOUD, H.F., FISHER, M., JOHNSON, B.F., DAOU, A.S., JARMOLYCH, J., HOSMER, D., JOHNSON, M.H., et coll. « Inhibition of atherosclerosis by cod-liver oil in a hyperlipidemic swine model », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 315, n° 14, 1986, p. 841-846.
- WEINGARTNER, O., BOHM, M., et U. LAUFS. « Controversial role of plant sterol esters in the management of hypercholesterolaemia », *Eur Heart J*, vol. 30, n° 4, 2009, p. 404-409.
- WEINSTOCK, C., ULLRICH, H., HOHE, R., BERG, A., BAUMSTARK, M.W., FREY, I., NORTHOFF, H., et W.A. FLEGEL. « Low density lipoproteins inhibit endothelin activation of monocytes », *Arterioscler Thromb*, vol. 12, n° 3, 1992, p. 341-347.
- WEISS, C., REGELE, S., VELICH, T., BARTSCH, P., et T. WEISS. « Hemostasis and fibrinolysis in patients with intermittent claudication : effects of prostaglandin E1 », *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids*, vol. 63, n° 5, 2000, p. 271-277.
- WEISSLER, A.M. « Traditional risk factors for coronary heart disease », *Jama*, vol. 291, n° 3, 2004, p. 291-300.
- WELSCH, C.W. « Relationship between dietary fat and experimental mammary tumorigenesis : a review and critique », *Cancer Res*, vol. 52, n° 7, suppl., 1992, p. 2040s-2048s.
- WELSH, J.A., SHARMA, A., ABRAMSON, J.L., VACCARINO, V., GILLESPIE, C., et M.B. VOS. « Caloric Sweetener Consumption and Dyslipidemia Among US Adults », *Jama*, vol. 303, n° 15, 2010, p. 1490-1497.
- WENSLEY, F., GAO, P., BURGESS, S., KAPTOGE, S., DI ANGELANTONIO, E., SHAH, T., ENGERT, J.C., CLARKE, R., DAVEY-SMITH, G., NORDESTGAARD, B.G., SALEHEEN, D., SAMANI, N.J., SANDHU, M., ANAND, S., PEPYS, M.B., SMEETH, L., WHITTAKER, J., CASAS, J.P., THOMPSON, S.G., HINGORANI, A.D., et J. DANESH. « Association between C reactive protein and coronary heart disease : mendelian randomisation analysis based on individual participant data », *BMJ*, vol. 342, 2011, p. d548.
- WERKO, L. « Risk factors and coronary heart disease—facts or fancy? », *Am Heart J*, vol. 91, n° 1, 1976, p. 87-98.
- WERKO, L. « Diet, lipids and heart attacks », *Acta Med Scand*, vol. 206, n° 6, 1979a, p. 435-439.
- WERKO, L. « Prevention of heart attacks. A multifactorial preventive trial in Gothenburg, Sweden », *Ann Clin Res*, vol. 11, n° 2, 1979b, p. 71-79.
- WERKO, L. « The enigma of coronary heart disease and its prevention », *Acta Med Scand*, vol. 221, n° 4, 1987, p. 323-333.
- WERKO, L. « Analysis of the MRFIT screeners : a methodological study », *J Intern Med*, vol. 237, n° 5, 1995, p. 507-518.
- WEST, K.M., AHUJA, M.M., BENNETT, P.H., CZYZYK, A., DE ACOSTA, O.M., FULLER, J.H., GRAB, B., GRABAUSSAS, V., JARRETT, R.J., KOSAKA, K., et coll. « The role of circulating glucose and triglyceride concentrations and their interactions with other "risk factors" as determinants of arterial disease in nine

- diabetic population samples from the WHO multinational study», *Diabetes Care*, vol. 6, n° 4, 1983, p. 361-369.
- WESTON A., et THE PRICE FOUNDATION. «Vitamin A trial : does vitamin A cause osteoporosis?», [En ligne] <http://www.westonaprice.org/basicnutrition/vitamina-osteo.html>.
- WESTON A. et THE PRICE FOUNDATION. «From seafood to sunshine : a new understanding of vitamin D safety», [En ligne] <https://www.westonaprice.org/health-topics/abs-of-nutrition/from-seafood-to-sunshine-a-new-understanding-of-vitamin-d-safety/>.
- WESTON A. et THE PRICE FOUNDATION. «Is Vitamin D Safe? Still Depends on Vitamins A and K», [En ligne] <http://www.westonaprice.org/basicnutrition/vitamin-d-safety.html>.
- WESTON A. et THE PRICE FOUNDATION. *Modern diseases*, [En ligne] <https://www.westonaprice.org/modern-diseases/>.
- WESTOVER, M. «Statin Use following intracerebral hemorrhage», *Archives of neurology*, vol. 68, 2011, p. 573-579.
- WHIGHAM, L.D., WATRAS, A.C., et D.A. SCHOELLER. «Efficacy of conjugated linoleic acid for reducing fat mass : a meta-analysis in humans», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 85, n° 5, 2007, p. 1203-1211.
- WHITE, C.W., WRIGHT, C.B., DOTY, D.B., HIRATZA, L.F., EASTHAM, C.L., HARRISON, D.G., et M.L. MARCUS. «Does visual interpretation of the coronary arteriogram predict the physiologic importance of a coronary stenosis?», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 310, n° 13, 1984, p. 819-824.
- WHITE, H.D., SIMES, R.J., ANDERSON, N.E., HANKEY, G.J., WATSON, J.D., HUNT, D., COLQUHOUN, D.M., GLASZIOU, P., MACMAHON, S., KIRBY, A.C., WEST, M.J., et A.M. TONKIN. «Pravastatin therapy and the risk of stroke», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 343, n° 5, 2000, p. 317-326.
- WIEGAND, U.W., HARTMANN, S., et H. HUMMLER. «Safety of vitamin A : recent results», *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*, vol. 68, n° 6, 1998, p. 411-416.
- WILCKEN, D.E., et B. WILCKEN. «The pathogenesis of coronary artery disease. A possible role for methionine metabolism», *J Clin Invest*, vol. 57, n° 4, 1976, p. 1079-1082.
- WILENSKY, R.L., SHI, Y., MOHLER III, E.R., HAMAMDZIC, D., BURGERT, M.E., LI, J., POSTLE, A., FENNING, R.S., BOLLINGER, J.G., HOFFMAN, B.E., PELCHOVITZ, D.J., YANG, J., MIRABILE, R.C., WEBB, C.L., ZHANG, L., ZHANG, P., GELB, M.H., WALKER, M.C., ZALEWSKI, A., et C.H. MACPHEE. «INHIBITION OF LIPOPROTEIN-ASSOCIATED PHOSPHOLIPASE A2 reduces complex coronary atherosclerotic plaque development», *Nat Med*, vol. 14, n° 10, 2008, p. 1059-1066.
- WILLETT, WALTER. «Challenges for public health nutrition in the 1990s», *Am J Public Health*, vol. 80, n° 11, 1990, p. 1295-1298.
- WILLETT, W.C. et coll. «Intake of trans-fatty acids in relation to risk of coronary heart disease among women», *Lancet*, vol. 341, n° 8845, mars 1993, p. 581-585.
- WILLETT, W.C., STAMPFER, M.J., COLDITZ, G.A., ROSNER, B.A., HENNEKENS, C.H., et F.E. SPEIZER. «Dietary fat and the risk of breast cancer», *N Engl J Med*, vol. 316, n° 1, 1987, p. 22-28.
- WILLIAMS, A.O., RESCH, J.A., et R.B. LOEWENSON. «Cerebral atherosclerosis—a comparative autopsy study between Nigerian Negroes and American Negroes and Caucasians», *Neurology*, vol. 19, n° 3, 1969, p. 205-210.
- WILLIAMS, K.J., et I. TABAS. «The response-to-retention hypothesis of early atherogenesis», *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 15, n° 5, 1995, p. 551-561.
- WILLIAMS, R.R., HASSTEDT, S.J., WILSON, D.E., ASH, K.O., YANOWITZ, F.F., REIBER, G.E., et H. KUIDA. «Evidence that men with familial hypercholesterolemia can avoid early coronary death. An analysis of 77 gene carriers in four Utah pedigrees», *Jama*, vol. 255, n° 2, 1986, p. 219-224.
- WINAWER, S.J., FLEHINGER, B.J., BUCHALTER, J., HERBERT, E., et M. SHIKE. «Declining serum cholesterol levels prior to diagnosis of colon cancer. A time-trend, case-control study», *Jama*, vol. 263, n° 15, 1990, p. 2083-2085.
- WINKLER, K., ABLETSHAUSER, C., FRIEDRICH, I., HOFFMANN, M.M., WIELAND, H., et W. MARZ. «Fluvastatin slow-release lowers platelet-activating factor acetyl hydrolase activity : a placebo-controlled trial in patients with type 2 diabetes», *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*, vol. 89, n° 3, 2004, p. 1153-1159.
- WOJCIK, O.P., KOENIG, K.L., ZELENIUCH-JACQUOTTE, A., PEARTE, C., COSTA, M., et Y. CHEN. «Serum taurine and risk of coronary heart disease : a prospective, nested case-control study», *Eur J Nutr*, 2012.
- WOLFE, B.M. «Potential role of raising dietary protein intake for reducing risk of atherosclerosis», *Can J Cardiol*, vol. 11 Suppl. G, 1995, p. 127G-131G.
- WOLOZIN, B. «Cholesterol and the biology of Alzheimer's disease. *Neuron*, vol. 41, n° 1, 2004, p. 7-10.
- WONG, N.D., PIO, J., VALENCIA, R., et G. THAKAL. «Distribution of C-reactive protein and its relation to risk factors and coronary heart disease risk estimation in the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (NHANES) III. *Prev Cardiol*, vol. 4, n° 3, 2001, p. 109-114.
- WOOD, S., JR. «Pathogenesis of metastasis formation observed in vivo in the rabbit ear chamber. *AMA Arch Pathol*, vol. 66, n° 4, 1958, p. 550-568.
- WOODHILL, J.M., PALMER, A.J., LEELARTHAEPIB, B., MCGILCHRIST, C., et R.B. BLACKET. «Low fat, low cholesterol diet in secondary prevention of coronary heart disease. *Adv Exp Med Biol*, vol. 109, 1978, p. 317-330.
- WORTH, R.M., KATO, H., RHOADS, G.G., KAGAN, K., et S.L. SYME. «Epidemiologic studies of coronary heart disease and stroke in Japanese men living in Japan, Hawaii and California : mortality. *Am J Epidemiol*, vol. 102, n° 6, 1975, p. 481-490.
- WREN, C., BIRRELL, G., et G. HAWTHORNE. «Cardiovascular malformations in infants of diabetic mothers. *Heart*, vol. 89, n° 10, 2003, p. 1217-1220.
- WU, C.W., LIAO, P.C., YU, L., WANG, S.T., CHEN, S.T., WU, C.M., et Y.M. KUO. «Hemoglobin promotes Abeta oligomer formation and localizes in neurons and amyloid deposits. *Neurobiol Dis*, vol. 17, n° 3, 2004, p. 367-377.
- WYNDER, E.L., et B.S. REDDY. «Editorial : Dietary fat and colon cancer. *J Natl Cancer Inst*, vol. 54, n° 1, 1975, p. 7-10.
- XIA, F., XIE, L., MIHIC, A., GAO, X., CHEN, Y., GAISANO, H.Y., et R.G. TSUSHIMA. «Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis impairs insulin secretion and voltage-gated calcium channel function in pancreatic beta-cells. *Endocrinology*, vol. 149, n° 10, 2008, p. 5136-5145.
- XUE, F., HOLZMAN, C., RAHBAR, M.H., TROSKO, K., et L. FISCHER. «Maternal fish consumption, mercury levels, and risk of preterm delivery. *Environ Health Perspect*, vol. 115, n° 1, 2007, p. 42-47.
- YAMAGISHI, K., ISO, H., YATSUYA, H., TANABE, N., DATE, C., KIKUCHI, S., YAMAMOTO, A., INABA, Y., et A. TAMAKOSHI. «Dietary intake of saturated fatty acids and mortality from cardiovascular disease in Japanese : the Japan Collaborative Cohort

- Study for Evaluation of Cancer Risk (JACC) Study», *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 92, n° 4, p. 759-765.
- YAN, Z.Q., et G.K. HANSSON. « Innate immunity, macrophage activation, and atherosclerosis », *Immunol Rev*, vol. 219, 2007, p. 187-203.
- YANAGI, S., YAMASHITA, M., OGOSHI, K., et S. IMAI. « Comparative effects of milk, yogurt, butter, and margarine on mammary tumorigenesis induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in rats », *Cancer Detect Prev*, vol. 18, n° 6, 1994, p. 415-420.
- YANCY, W.S. JR, WESTMAN, E.C., McDUFFIE, J.R., GRAMBOW, S.C., JEFFREYS, A.S., BOLTON, J., CHALECKI, A., et E.Z. ODDONE. « A randomized trial of a low-carbohydrate diet vs orlistat plus a low-fat diet for weight loss », *Arch Intern Med*, vol. 170, n° 2, 2010, p. 136-145.
- YANG, C.Y., RAYA, J.L., CHEN, H.H., CHEN, C.H., ABE, Y., POWNALL, H.J., TAYLOR, A.A., et C.V. SMITH. « Isolation, characterization, and functional assessment of oxidatively modified subfractions of circulating low-density lipoproteins », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 23, n° 6, 2003, p. 1083-1090.
- YANG, M.H., WU, M.Z., CHIOU, S.H., CHEN, P.M., CHANG, S.Y., LIU, C.J., TENG, S.C., et K.J. WU. « Direct regulation of TWIST by HIF-1 α promotes metastasis », *Nat Cell Biol*, vol. 10, n° 3, 2008a, p. 295-305.
- YANG, X., SO, W., KO, G.T., MA, R.C., KONG, A.P., CHOW, C.C., TONG, P.C., et J.C. CHAN. « Independent associations between low-density lipoprotein cholesterol and cancer among patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus », *Cmaj*, vol. 179, n° 5, 2008b, p. 427-437.
- YANO, K., RHOADS, G.G., KAGAN, A., et J. TILLOTSON. « Dietary intake and the risk of coronary heart disease in Japanese men living in Hawaii », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 31, n° 7, 1978, p. 1270-1279.
- YLA-HERTTUALA, S., PALINSKI, W., ROSENFELD, M.E., PARTHASARTHY, S., CAREW, T.E., BUTLER, S., WITZTUM, J.L., et D. STEINBERG. « Evidence for the presence of oxidatively modified low density lipoprotein in atherosclerotic lesions of rabbit and man », *J Clin Invest*, vol. 84, n° 4, 1989, p. 1086-1095.
- YOST, T.J., JENSEN, D.R., HAUGEN, B.R., et R.H. ECKEL. « Effect of dietary macronutrient composition on tissue-specific lipoprotein lipase activity and insulin action in normal-weight subjects », *Am J Clin Nutr*, vol. 68, n° 2, 1998, p. 296-302.
- YUDKIN, J. « Diet and coronary thrombosis hypothesis and fact », *Lancet*, vol. 273, n° 6987, 1957, p. 155-162.
- YUSUF, S., HAWKEN, S., OUNPUU, S., DANS, T., AVEZUM, A., LANAS, F., MCQUEEN, M., BUDAJ, A., PAIS, P., VARIGOS, J., et L. LISHENG. « Effect of potentially modifiable risk factors associated with myocardial infarction in 52 countries (the Interheart study, p. case-control study) », *Lancet*, vol. 364, n° 9438, 2004, p. 937-952.
- ZABALA, A., FERNANDEZ-QUINTELA, A., MACARULLA, M.T., SIMON, E., RODRIGUEZ, V.M., NAVARRO, V., et M.P. PORTILLO. « Effects of conjugated linoleic acid on skeletal muscle triacylglycerol metabolism in hamsters », *Nutrition*, vol. 22, n° 5, 2006, p. 528-533.
- ZACHO, J., TYBJAERG-HANSEN, A., JENSEN, J.S., GRANDE, P., SILLESEN, H., et B.G. NØRDESTGAARD. « Genetically Elevated C-Reactive Protein and Ischemic Vascular Disease », *N Engl J Med*, vol. 359, n° 18, 2008, p. 1897-1908.
- ZALEWSKI, A., et C. MACPHEE. « Role of lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 in atherosclerosis : biology, epidemiology, and possible therapeutic target », *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, vol. 25, n° 5, 2005, p. 923-931.
- ZALEWSKI, A., MACPHEE, C., et J.J. NELSON. « Lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 : a potential therapeutic target for atherosclerosis », *Curr Drug Targets Cardiovasc Haematol Disord*, vol. 5, n° 6, 2005, p. 527-532.
- ZAMPÉLAS, A., PASCHOS, G., RALLIDIS, L., et N. YIANNAKOURIS. « Linoleic acid to alpha-linolenic acid ratio. From clinical trials to inflammatory markers of coronary artery disease », *World Rev Nutr Diet*, vol. 92, 2003, p. 92-108.
- ZARLING, E.J., SEXTON, H., et P. MILNOR, JR. « Failure to diagnose acute myocardial infarction. The clinicopathologic experience at a large community hospital », *Jama*, vol. 250, n° 9, 1983, p. 1177-1181.
- ZAZPE, I., BEUNZA, J.J., BES-RASTROLLO, M., WARNBERG, J., DE LA FUENTE-ARRILLAGA, C., BENITO, S., VAZQUEZ, Z., et M.A. MARTINEZ-GONZALEZ. « Egg consumption and risk of cardiovascular disease in the SUN Project », *Eur J Clin Nutr*, vol. 65, n° 6, 2011, p. 676-682.
- ZHOU, B., TERAMUKAI, S., et M. FUKUSHIMA. « Prevention and treatment of dementia or Alzheimer's disease by statins : a meta-analysis », *Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord*, vol. 23, n° 3, 2007, p. 194-201.
- ZHOU, W., MUKHERJEE, P., KIEBISH, M.A., MARKIS, W.T., MANTIS, J.G., et T.N. SEYFRIED. « The calorically restricted ketogenic diet, an effective alternative therapy for malignant brain cancer », *Nutr Metab (Lond)*, vol. 4, 2007, p. 5.
- ZIKAKIS, J.P., RZUCIDLO, S.J., et N.O. BIASOTTO. « Persistence of bovine milk xanthine oxidase activity after gastric digestion in vivo and in vitro », *J Dairy Sci*, vol. 60, n° 4, 1977, p. 533-541.
- ZIMETBAUM, P., FRISHMAN, W.H., OOI, W.L., DERMAN, M.P., ARONSON, M., GIDEZ, L.L., et H.A. EDER. « Plasma lipids and lipoproteins and the incidence of cardiovascular disease in the very elderly. The Bronx Aging Study », *Arterioscler Thromb*, vol. 12, n° 4, 1992, p. 416-423.
- ZUCCOLI, G., MARCELLO, N., PISANELLO, A., SERVADEI, F., VACCARO, S., MUKHERJEE, P., et T.N. SEYFRIED. « Metabolic management of glioblastoma multiforme using standard therapy together with a restricted ketogenic diet : Case Report », *Nutr Metab (Lond)*, vol. 7, 22 avril 2010, p. 33.
- ZUKEL, W.J., LEWIS, R.H., ENTERLINE, P.E., PAINTER, R.C., RALSTON, L.S., FAWCETT, R.M., MEREDITH, A.P., et B. PETERSON. « A short-term community study of the epidemiology of coronary heart disease. A preliminary report on the North Dakota study », *Am J Public Health Nations Health*, vol. 49, 1959, p. 1630-1639.

